

A8010-4

**State-Approved
Schools of Nursing R.N.
1988**



STATE-APPROVED SCHOOLS OF NURSING R.N. 1988

**Meeting Minimum Requirements
Set by Law and Board Rules
in the Various Jurisdictions**

Forty-sixth Edition

**Including
A Section on Programs Offering
the Baccalaureate Degree in Nursing
to Registered Nurses
in the Various Jurisdictions**

Pub. No. 19-2222

**Division of Research
National League for Nursing • New York,
New York**

Copyright © 1988 by
National League for Nursing

All rights reserved. No parts of this book may be reproduced in print or by photostatic means, or in any other manner, without the express written permission of the publisher.

ISBN 0-88737-402-6

Manufactured in the United States of America

PREFACE

State-Approved Schools of Nursing—RN 1988 provides a comprehensive list of all the over 1,460 RN preparation programs in the United States. The NLN annually updates its data banks on nursing education by surveying the entire universe of nursing programs and attains a 100 percent response rate. This edition covers the period from August 1, 1986, through December 31, 1987.

Each entry in this directory contains the following information on all state-approved schools of registered nursing: type of program, address, telephone number, director, accreditation status, state board approval, financial support, administrative control—as well as admissions, enrollments and graduations. Unless otherwise indicated, all schools listed in the first section must be state-approved.

Footnotes are included to help the reader understand some of the new options available to the contemporary nursing student as well as to clarify unusual features of some programs. A description of the footnotes appears on page xiii and it is suggested that you read them carefully.

The second section of the directory includes only those programs designed exclusively for RNs completing their baccalaureate degrees. Addresses, telephone numbers, directors, NLN accreditation status, enrollments, and graduations are also included for each school. Those baccalaureate programs that mainstream RNs into their regular degree program are included in the first section and are accompanied with footnote #9. Please note that enrollments and graduations for baccalaureate programs in the section on initial programs include RNs.

Programs that admit RNs only (popularly known as BRN programs) usually are not required by law to be state-approved, since these programs are restricted to students who have already been licensed by the state. Thus, programs need not be approved by state boards of nursing in order to be listed in the second section. Lacking mandatory state board approval, there has been no central source for identifying all such programs. Hence, listings in section two are thorough, but not necessarily exhaustive.

A few schools have requested that the statistical information provided in the annual survey not be listed in the directory. This request has been honored in the school listings.

This is one of several publications under the revised format for NLN's research publications. Other modules include: *Nursing Student Census with Policy Implications*, *Nursing Faculty: Socio-economic Trends*, and *State-Approved Schools of Nursing—LPN/LVN*. An annual publication at the end of the year, entitled *Nursing Data Review*, will be based on the modules and will include additional information. We hope users will find this format helpful in facilitating access to our research findings.

Peri Rosenfeld, PhD
Director of Research



CONTENTS

Preface	v
Jurisdictions Included in the Geographic Regions by Code Numbers	xi
Key to Abbreviations and Symbols	xiii
Footnotes	xiii
Schools Offering Initial Programs—R.N. in the Various Jurisdictions	1
Alabama	3
Alaska	4
American Samoa	4
Arizona	4
Arkansas	5
California	6
Colorado	11
Connecticut	11
Delaware	12
District of Columbia	13
Florida	13
Georgia	15
Guam	17
Hawaii	17
Idaho	17
Illinois	17
Indiana	21
Iowa	23
Kansas	25
Kentucky	26
Louisiana	28
Maine	29
Maryland	29
Massachusetts	31
Michigan	33
Minnesota	35
Mississippi	37
Missouri	38
Montana	40
Nebraska	40
Nevada	41
New Hampshire	41
New Jersey	42
New Mexico	43
New York	44
North Carolina	50

North Dakota	52
Ohio	53
Oklahoma	56
Oregon	58
Pennsylvania	59
Puerto Rico	63
Rhode Island	64
South Carolina	65
South Dakota	66
Tennessee	66
Texas	68
Utah	71
Vermont	71
Virgin Islands	71
Virginia	71
Washington	73
West Virginia	74
Wisconsin	75
Wyoming	77
Baccalaureate Programs Designed Exclusively for RNs	79
Arizona	81
Arkansas	81
California	81
Colorado	81
Connecticut	81
Delaware	82
Florida	82
Georgia	82
Guam	82
Idaho	82
Illinois	83
Indiana	83
Iowa	83
Kansas	83
Kentucky	83
Louisiana	84
Maine	84
Maryland	84
Massachusetts	84
Michigan	84
Minnesota	84
Mississippi	85
Missouri	85
Nebraska	85
Nevada	85
New Jersey	85
New Mexico	86
New York	86
North Carolina	87
North Dakota	87
Ohio	87
Oklahoma	88
Oregon	88

Pennsylvania	88
South Carolina	88
Tennessee	89
Texas	89
Utah	89
Vermont	89
Virginia	89
Washington	90
West Virginia	90
Wisconsin	90
Summary Tables	91
New Programs	93
Closed Programs	94
Directory of Boards of Nursing	96

JURISDICTIONS INCLUDED IN THE GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS BY CODE NUMBERS

Region 1 North Atlantic

16 Connecticut
51 Delaware
59 District of Columbia
11 Maine
14 Massachusetts
12 New Hampshire
22 New Jersey
21 New York
23 Pennsylvania
15 Rhode Island
13 Vermont

Region 2 Midwest

33 Illinois
32 Indiana
42 Iowa
47 Kansas
34 Michigan
41 Minnesota
43 Missouri
46 Nebraska
44 North Dakota
31 Ohio
45 South Dakota
35 Wisconsin

Region 3 Southern

63 Alabama
73 Arkansas
04 Canal Zone
58 Florida
57 Georgia
61 Kentucky
71 Louisiana
52 Maryland
64 Mississippi
55 North Carolina
74 Oklahoma
05 Puerto Rico
56 South Carolina
62 Tennessee
72 Texas
98 Virgin Islands
53 Virginia
54 West Virginia

Region 4 Western

02 Alaska
94 American Samoa
85 Arizona
93 California
83 Colorado
89 Guam
01 Hawaii
88 Idaho
81 Montana
87 Nevada
84 New Mexico
92 Oregon
86 Utah
91 Washington
82 Wyoming

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

Type of program

- AD — Associate degree
- DE — Baccalaureate degree
- DI — Diploma
- MS — Master's (Generic)
- ND — Doctor of Nursing (Generic)

NLN accreditation as of January 30, 1988

- A — Program accredited by the
National League for Nursing

Administrative control

- HSP — Hospital
- COL — Senior college or university
- CC — Junior or community college, or
technical institute
- IND — Independent

Financial support

- PBL — Public
- PVT — Private

Year of state approval

Indicates earliest year of approval by
state board of nursing

**All schools are fully approved
unless otherwise indicated by footnote**

Other

- RN — Registered Nurse
- CLG — Closing

Publication withheld — Permission to publish data withheld by school.

FOOTNOTES

NOTE: These footnotes are intended to clarify or explain some special features of some programs. They are not meant to be definite descriptions. Contact the school if you have additional questions.

ALL PROGRAMS HAVE FULL STATE BOARD APPROVAL UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED WITH FOOTNOTE.

1. This program is open to LPNs.
2. This program offers a double exit option. Students in AD programs may exit early with LPN. Students in baccalaureate programs may exit early with AD.
3. This program offers an ADN completion program.
4. First class yet to be admitted.
5. Initial State Board approval.
6. Provisional State Board approval.
7. Experimental State Board approval.
8. Advanced placement examinations are available to LPN/LVNs.
9. This baccalaureate program accepts RNs to complete their BSNs. Enrollment and graduations of RNs are included in these statistics.
10. These special programs require baccalaureate degrees in other fields as a requirement for admission. They are nursing programs that prepare students for both RN licensure and advanced specialty practice.
11. External degree program.
12. Evening program.
13. This program accepts students on alternate years.
14. Contact school for information.
15. This program is approved in two states.

**SCHOOLS OFFERING
INITIAL PROGRAMS—R.N.
IN THE VARIOUS JURISDICTIONS**



School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NCA accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
ALABAMA												
35 Programs in 33 Schools												
831	Auburn Univ Dr H Terri Brower, Dean Tel. (205) 826-5665	Auburn University 36849		DE	A	COL	PUB	79	84	49	47	37
830	Auburn Univ of Montgomery Dr Kathryn Barnett, Dean Tel. (205) 271-9658	Montgomery 36193	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	79	106	46	49	46
832	Birmingham Southern College Dr Margaret Millsap, Chairperson Tel. (205) 226-4860	Arkadelphia Rd Birmingham 35254	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	28	12	25	4
828	Capstone Coll of Nsg-Univ of Alabama Dr Norma K Mobley, Dean Tel. (205) 348-6639	PO Box 958 Tuscaloosa 35401	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	76	392	97	99	72
233	Chattahoochee Vly Jr Coll Dr Ann B Chard, Dean Tel. (205) 297-4981 Ext 252	2602 Savage Dr Phenix City 36867	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	77	33	34	26	0
220	Gadsden State Comm Coll Ms Linda L Davis, Director Tel. (205) 546-0484 Ext 345	George Wallace Dr Gadsden 35999	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	980	94	54	27
230	George C Wallace State Comm Coll Mrs Martha R Owen, Director Tel. (205) 875-2634 Ext 14	PO Drawer 1049 Selma 36701	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	82	68	49	16
229	George C Wallace State Comm Coll Ms Hazel Outlaw, Chairperson Tel. (205) 352-6403 Ext 198	PO Box 250 Hanceville 35077	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	78	48	60	36
221	George C Wallace State Comm Coll Ms Glenda Spann, Chairman Tel. (205) 983-3521 Ext 263	Dothan 36303	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	211	125	85	33
109	Holy Name of Jesus Hosp Sr Joan Marie, Director Tel. (205) 543-5550	Moragne Park Gadsden 35902	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	26	26	9	8	9
827 227	Ida V Moffett Sch-Samford Univ Dr Marian Baur, Dean Tel. (205) 870-2861	800 Lakeshore Dr Birmingham 35209	9 AD	DE A	A COL	COL PVT	PVT PVT	73 72	92 Publication withheld	0 41	0 0	0
821	Jacksonville State U-L B Wallace Sch Dr Roberta O Watts, Dean Tel. (205) 231-5428	Jacksonville 36265	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	277	277	58	0
222	Jefferson Davis State Jr Coll Mrs Norma M Hammac, Director Tel. (205) 867-4832 Ext 62	Brewton 36426	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	38	1	38	0
219	Jefferson State Jr Coll Mrs Janis L Gates, Director Tel. (205) 853-1200 Ext 1380	2601 Carson Rd Birmingham 35215	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	112	62	61	40
218	John C Calhoun State Comm Coll Dr Rhoda L Kirkpatrick, Chpn Tel. (205) 353-3102 Ext 308	PO Box 2216 Decatur 35602	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	144	96	78	65
231	Livingston State Univ Mrs Sylvia B Homan, Chairperson Tel. (205) 289-3651 Ext 291	Livingston 35470	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	74	55	54	15	8
829 226	Mobile Coll Dr Rosemary Adams, Chairman Tel. (205) 675-5990 Ext 227	PO Box 13220 Mobile 36613	9 AD	DE A	A COL	COL PVT	PVT PVT	78 73	51 95	26 46	21 27	31 59
235	Northeast Alabama Jr Coll Dr Jewell T Matthews, Div Chair Tel. (205) 228-6001 Ext 56	Rainesville 35986		AD	A	CC	PUB	78	66	58	47	60
225	NW Alabama State Jr Coll Mrs McCleskey-Smith, Chairperson Tel. (205) 993-5331 Ext 251	Phil Campbell 35581	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	96	75	48	31
228	Oakwood Coll Dr Charlie Jo Morgan, Dept Chair Tel. (205) 837-1630 Ext 471	Oakwood Rd, NW Huntsville 35896	8	AD		COL	PVT	73	8	6	13	7

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
ALABAMA - continued												
232	S D Bishop State Jr Coll Mrs Linda P Shepherd, Director Tel. (205) 690-6440	351 N Broad St Mobile 36603		AD	A	CC	PUB	75	40	40	40	0
237	Shelton State Comm Coll Mrs Mary A Pearson, Director Tel. (205) 556-1165	Drawer J Eastside St Tuscaloosa 35404		AD	A	CC	PUB	82	40	30	25	40
234	Southern Union State Jr Coll Mrs Janice R Ingle, Chairperson Tel. (205) 756-4151 Ext 6	Wadley 36276		AD	A	CC	PUB	77	110	63	33	65
118	Sylacauga Hosp Mrs Melenie Landers, Interim Dir Tel. (205) 249-4921 Ext 715	S Mobile Ave Sylacauga 35150	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	51	40	25	26	28
223	T A Lawson State Jr Coll Dr Bettye F Berry, Chairperson Tel. (205) 925-1666 Ext 289	3060 Wilson Rd Birmingham 35221	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	35	19	16	20
822	Troy State Univ Dr Amanda Baker, Dean Tel. (205) 566-3000 Ext 428	Troy 36081	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	99	39	66	27
224	Troy State Univ Dr Amanda S Baker, Dean Tel. (205) 834-2320 Ext 14	PO Drawer 588 Montgomery 36101	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	72	220	125	80	62
816	Tuskegee University Dr Doris S Holeman, Acting Dean Tel. (205) 727-8130	Tuskegee Institute 36088	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	114	106	17	48
817	Univ of Alabama in Birmingham Dr Rachel Z Booth, Dean Tel. (205) 934-5360	University Sta Birmingham 35294	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	50	305	119	184	50
823	Univ of Alabama in Huntsville Dr J K Shoemaker, Dean Tel. (205) 895-6512	Huntsville 35899	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	127	46	91	37
825	Univ of North Alabama Dr Frenesi Wilson, Dean Tel. (205) 766-4100 Ext 311	PO Box 5085 Florence 35630	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	153	54	51	24
824	Univ of South Alabama Dr Dora E Eldredge, Dean Tel. (205) 460-7130	307 University Blvd Mobile 36688	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	595	105	117	34
236	Walker College-Walker Tech Ms Alice Collins, Chairperson Tel. (205) 387-0511 Ext 39	Gamble Ave Jasper 35501	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	81	52	36	18	26
ALASKA 2 Programs in 2 Schools												
200	Anchorage Comm Coll Mrs Anita Watts-Soquet, Coord Tel. (907) 786-1277	2533 Providence Ave Anchorage 99504	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	65	40	25	40
802	Univ of Alaska, Anchorage Dr Laura MacLachlan, Dean Tel. (907) 786-1272	3211 Providence Dr Anchorage 99508	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	Publication withheld			
AMERICAN SAMOA 1 Program in 1 School												
201	American Samoa Comm Coll Mr Chuck McCutcheon, Acting Chpn Tel. (684) 699-9155 Ext 51	Mapusaga Pago Pago 96799		AD		CC	PUB	81	16	11	10	11
ARIZONA 21 Programs in 20 Schools												
806	Arizona State Univ Dr Janelle Krueger, Dean Tel. (602) 965-5094	Tempe 85281	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	57	289	128	154	71

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
ARIZONA - continued												
211	Arizona Western Coll Mrs Karen Monks, Chairman Tel. (602) 726-1000 Ext 255	PO Box 929 Yuma 85364	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	50	21	24	31
218	Central Arizona Coll-Signal Peak Campus Mrs Edna H Ross, Director Tel. (602) 836-8243 Ext 322	Woodruff at Overfield Rd Coolidge 85228	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	43	30	14	27
216	Cochise Coll Dr Sarah L. Stark, Div Chairman Tel. (602) 364-7943 Ext 310	Douglas 85607	1,2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	85	46	25	61
213	Gateway Comm College Ms Meta Seltzer, Director Tel. (602) 267-4768	Box 13349 Phoenix 85002	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	140	98	63	64
210	Glendale Comm Coll Ms Elaine J Laeger, Director Tel. (602) 435-3205	6000 W Olive Ave Glendale 85302	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	109	63	53	58
212	Mesa Comm Coll Ms Marilyn Campbell, Chpn Tel. (602) 461-7106	1833 W Southern Ave Mesa 85202	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	217	106	115	64
223	Mohave Comm Coll Mrs Karen Jones, Director Tel. (602) 757-4331 Ext 221	1971 Jagerson Ave Kingman 86401	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	79	24	18	11	19
811	Northern Arizona Univ Ms K W Huttlinger, Interim Chair Tel. (602) 523-2671	Box 15035 Flagstaff 86001	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	Publication withheld			
808	Phoenix Coll Dr Mary C Bonny, Dept Chair Tel. (602) 264-2492 Ext 585	1202 W Thomas Rd Phoenix 85013	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	58	130	74	62	41
215	Pima Comm Coll Mrs Gretchen Legault, Director Tel. (602) 884-6661	Tucson 85711	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	299	120	84	85
810	Samaritan Coll of Nsg-Grand Canyon Coll Dr Tina Olson, Dean Tel. (602) 249-3300 Ext 470	PO Box 11097 Phoenix 85061	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	75	30	39	0
221	Scottsdale Comm Coll Dr Jacqueline L Ruggles, Chpn Tel. (602) 941-0999 Ext 258	Pima and Chapparal Rd Scottsdale 85253	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	74	78	39	76
807	Univ of Arizona Dr L Claire Parsons, Deen Tel. (602) 965-5094	Tucson 85721	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	57	222	80	89	41
214	Yavapai Coll Ms Dorothy J Carothers, Director Tel. (602) 445-7300 Ext 2247	1100 E Sheldon Prescott 86301	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	65	29	26	42
ARKANSAS 15 Programs in 15 Schools												
812	Arkansas State University Dr Mary Sees, Dean Tel. (501) 972-3073 Ext 9	PO Box 69 State University 72467	9 8	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PUB PUB	74 68	118 110	41 40	27 66	38 63
820	Arkansas Tech Univ Dr Audrey R Owens, Dept Head Tel. (501) 968-0383	Russellville 72801	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	75	29	17	13	20
106	Baptist System Sch of Nsg Dr Shirlene Harris, Director Tel. (501) 370-7402	Little Rock 72202	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	76	328	99	72	178
222	East Arkansas Comm Coll Mrs Joan M Bowen, Chairperson Tel. (501) 633-4480 Ext 160	Forrest City 72335	8	AD		CC	PUB	76	33	40	33	40
220	Garland Co Comm Coll Mrs Charlotte Phelps, Director Tel. (501) 767-9371 Ext 276	1 College Dr Hot Springs 71913	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	100	65	35	62

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
ARKANSAS - continued												
813	Harding Univ Dr Cathleen M Shultz, Dean Tel. (501) 268-6161 Ext 475	Station A Box 918 Searcy 72143	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	75	54	57	26	55
814	Henderson State Univ Dr Bernice Narracong, Chairman Tel. (501) 246-5511 Ext 3243	PO Box 7619 Arkadelphia 71923	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	75	84	39	29	30
110	Jefferson Sch of Nsg Mrs Ida P Gaskill, Director Tel. (501) 541-7850	1515 West 42nd Ave Pine Bluff 71603	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	81	94	52	31	48
223	Mississippi Co Comm Coll Mrs Sharon Fulling, Director Tel. (501) 762-1020 Ext 202	PO Box 1109 Blytheville 72315	8	AD		CC	PUB	77	Publication withheld			
225	North Ak Comm Coll Mrs Debra Jarrett, Director Tel. (501) 793-4919	PO Box 2404 Med Science Batesville 72505		AD		CC	PUB	87	19	19	0	0
221	North Ak Comm Coll Miss Elizabeth Taverner, Dir Tel. (501) 743-3000 Ext 262	Harrison 72601	8	AD		CC	PUB	75	37	35	18	31
212	Phillips County Comm Coll Ms Mary Goza, Director Tel. (501) 338-6474 Ext 271	PO Box 785 Helena 72342		AD	A	CC	PUB	68	69	50	22	35
215	Southern Arkansas University Mrs Pat Williams, Director Tel. (501) 235-4330	PO Box 1406 Magnolia 71753	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	78	32	38	60
218	Univ of Arkansas Dr B L Battenfield, Chairman Tel. (501) 575-3904	Ozark Hall 217 Fayetteville 72701	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	69	104	46	44	35
213	Univ of Arkansas at Little Rock Ms Ann Larowe, Chairperson Tel. (501) 569-8081	2801 S Univesity Little Rock 72204	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	69	151	90	60	67
216	Univ of Arkansas at Monticello Mrs Branda Wright, Dept Head Tel. (501) 460-1069	Box 6306 Monticello 71655	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	61	35	17	35
821	Univ of Arkansas at Pine Bluff Dr C Dacosta Hunte, Chairperson Tel. (501) 541-6800	Box 44 University Dr Pine Bluff 71601	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	76	130	25	0	5
809	Univ of Arkansas for Med Sciences Dr Virginia Jarratt, Dean Tel. (501) 661-5224	4301 W Markham Slot 529 Little Rock 72205	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	182	82	90	0
811	Univ of Central Arkansas Dr Betty L Martin, Chair Tel. (501) 450-3119	Donaghey & Bruce Sts Conway 72032	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	48	28	33	20
217	Westark Comm Coll Mrs C Dipboye, Director Tel. (501) 785-7361	PO Box 3649 Fort Smith 72913	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	114	76	62	42
CALIFORNIA 89 Programs in 89 Schools												
225	American River College Dr Donna Potorf, Director Tel. (916) 484-8176	4700 College Oak Dr Sacramento 95841	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	94	59	49	0
271	Antelope Valley Coll Ms Lillian Phelan, Dean Tel. (805) 943-3241 Ext 242	3041 W Avenue K Lancaster 93534		AD		CC	PUB	70	Publication withheld			
895	Azusa Pacific Univ Dr Delia A Blackburn, Dean Tel. (818) 969-3434 Ext 3100	Azusa 91702	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	75	125	47	45	30
158	Bakersfield Coll Dr Peggy Buckley, Director Tel. (805) 395-4281	1801 Panorama Dr Bakersfield 93305		AD		CC	PUB	57	Publication withheld			

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
	CALIFORNIA - continued											
892	Biola University Dr Rebekah L Fleegeer, Chair Tel. (213) 944-0351 Ext 3305	13800 Biola Ave La Mirada 90639	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	66	88	28	48	26
238	Butte College Mrs Linda L Cutchen, Chair Tel. (916) 895-2328	3536 Butte Campus Dr Oroville 95965	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	13	17	17	13
226	Cabrillo Coll Mrs Donna Duell, Director Tel. (408) 479-6280	6500 Soquel Dr Aptos 95003	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	69	77	38	57	42
887	California State Coll at Bakersfield Dr Nancy L Cook, Chair Tel. (805) 833-3102	9001 Stockdale Hwy Bakersfield 93309	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	138	46	61	46
855	California State Univ at Long Beach Dr Coleen Sparks, Dir Tel. (213) 498-5250	1250 Bellflower Long Beach 90840	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	60	Publication withheld			
848	California State Univ-Chico Dr J Marie Coakley, Director Tel. (916) 895-5183	Chico 95929	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	161	68	63	31
862	California State Univ-Fresno Dr Karen T Nishio, Chairperson Tel. (209) 294-2041	Shaw and Cedar Aves Fresno 93740	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	394	126	115	69
865	California State Univ-Hayward Dr Martha A Auvenshine, Chair Tel. (415) 881-3481	25800 Hillary Hayward 94542	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	213	45	45	67
170	California State Univ-Los Angeles Dr Jo Ann Johnson, Dept Chair Tel. (213) 224-3421	5151 State Univ Dr Los Angeles 90032	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	618	187	93	90
864	California State Univ-Sacramento Dr Annita B Watson, Chairperson Tel. (916) 278-6525 Ext 6525	6000 J St Sacramento 95819	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	220	69	73	36
288	Cerritos Coll Mrs Linda S Stevens, Dir Tel. (213) 860-2451 Ext 553	11110 E Alondra Blvd Norwalk 90650	8	AD		CC	PUB	64	164	91	80	48
291	Chabot Coll Dr Glenys Wilson, Director Tel. (415) 786-6871	25555 Hesperian Blvd Hayward 94545		AD		CC	PUB	65	Publication withheld			
160	Chaffey Coll Mrs Linda M Newman, Coordinator Tel. (714) 987-1737 Ext 481	5885 Haven Ave Alta Loma 91701	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	57	Publication withheld			
274	Chapman College Dr M C Fiorentino, Director Tel. (714) 898-5669	333 N Glassell Orange 92666	8	AD		COL	PVT	80	62	99	37	62
277	City Coll of San Francisco Mrs Cecile Dawydiak, Chairperson Tel. (415) 239-3218	50 Phelan Ave San Francisco 94112	8	AD		CC	PUB	61	Publication withheld			
284	Coll of San Mateo Mrs Ruth A McCracken, Coord Tel. (415) 574-6219	1700 W Hillsdale Blvd San Mateo 94402	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	71	24	37	36
263	Coll of the Canyons Mrs Helen C Lusk, Director Tel. (805) 259-7800 Ext 368	26455 N Rockwell Canyon Rd Valencia 91355	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	28	36	29	0
293	Coll of the Desert Mrs Marian Katz, Director Tel. (619) 346-8041 Ext 226	43-500 Monterey Palm Desert 92260	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	181	115	119	48
297	Coll of the Redwoods Ms Nicki Hoyt, Director Tel. (707) 443-8411 Ext 780	7351 Tompkins Hill Rd Eureka 95501	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	67	103	44	24	63
228	Coll of the Sequoias Mrs Lynn Mirviss, Dept Chair Tel. (209) 733-2050	915 S Mooney Blvd Visalia 93277		AD		CC	PUB	67	120	60	56	30

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NCN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
CALIFORNIA - continued												
285	Compton Coll Roberta West, Dean Tel. (213) 637-2660 Ext 428	1111 E Artesia Blvd Compton 90221		AD		CC	PUB	63	Publication withheld			
168	Contra Costa Coll Dr Peggy Buckley, Director Tel. (805) 395-4281	2600 Mission Bell Dr San Pablo 94806	8	AD		CC	PUB	58	118	60	70	30
298	Cuesta Coll Mrs Ann Boyle Grant, Chairman Tel. (805) 544-2943 Ext 282	PO Box J San Luis Obispo 93401	8	AD		CC	PUB	67	81	49	39	49
257	Cypress Coll Ms Andrea L. Hannon, Director Tel. (714) 826-2220 Ext 283	9200 Valley View Cypress 90630	8	AD		CC	PUB	59	189	96	100	48
275	De Anza Coll Ms Wynona B Timmons, Exec Head Tel. (408) 996-4775	21250 Stevens Creek Blvd Cupertino 95014		AD		CC	PUB	61	121	82	56	22
491	Dominican College of San Rafael Dr Jean Hunter, Director Tel. (415) 485-3295	1520 Grand Ave San Rafael 94901	9	DE		COL	PVT	83	122	27	34	25
159	East Los Angeles Coll Ms Lurelean B Gaines, Chpn Tel. (213) 265-8896	1301 Brooklyn Ave Monterey Park 91754	8	AD		CC	PUB	57	165	95	61	65
280	El Camino Coll Dr Margaret G Brant, Assoc Dean Tel. (213) 715-3832	16007 Crenshaw Blvd Torrance 90506		AD		CC	PUB	62	179	80	68	35
273	Evergreen Valley Coll Dr Lorraine Hultquist, Director Tel. (408) 270-6448	3095 Yerba Buena Rd San Jose 95135	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	134	52	52	54
281	Fresno City Coll Mr Gordon L. Ogden, Director Tel. (209) 442-4600 Ext 8760	1101 E University Ave Fresno 93704	8	AD		CC	PUB	62	130	60	62	30
239	Gavilan Coll Mrs K. Bedell, Director Tel. (408) 847-1400 Ext 366	5055 Santa Teresa Blvd Gilroy 95020		AD		CC	PUB	83	26	0	0	26
234	Glendale Comm Coll Dr Tita G Reyes, Assoc Dean Tel. (818) 249-1005	2361 Florencita Montrose 91020	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	75	80	45	38
163	Golden West Coll Dr Venner M Farley, Assoc Dean Tel. (714) 895-8163	15744 Golden West St Huntington Beach 92647	1,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	58	219	121	108	86
299	Grossmont Coll Mrs Muriel Owen, Director Tel. (619) 465-1700 Ext 300	8800 Grossmont Coll Dr El Cajon 92020	8	AD		CC	PUB	67	133	95	74	61
282	Hartnell Coll Mrs Colly A Tettelbach, Dir Tel. (408) 755-6770	156 Homestead Ave Salinas 93901	8	AD		CC	PUB	62	Publication withheld			
169	Humboldt State Univ Ms Wendy L. Woodward, Chairperson Tel. (707) 826-3215	Arcata 95521	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	120	48	37	40
231	Imperial Valley Coll Ms Ellen Saxe, Director Tel. (619) 352-8320 Ext 348	PO Box 158 & Hwy 111 Imperial 92251	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	71	50	23	25	11
142	Loma Linda Univ Dr Helen E King, Dean Tel. (714) 824-4360 Ext 2118	Loma Linda 92350	2,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	19	248	107	85	91
171	Long Beach City Coll Ms Mary Cavalier, Director Tel. (213) 420-4533	4901 E Carson St Long Beach 90808	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	58	219	120	93	120
108	Los Angeles County Med Ctr Mrs Sharon A Hilton, Acting Dir Tel. (213) 226-6301	1200 N State St Los Angeles 90033	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	95	338	156	187	79

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
	CALIFORNIA - continued											
286	Los Angeles Harbor Coll Mrs Christie Ichikawa, Chpn Tel. (213) 518-1000 Ext 341	1111 Figueroa Pl Wilmington 90744	8	AD		CC	PUB	63	170	100	68	50
230	Los Angeles Pierce Coll Mrs Catherine M Cameron, Chpn Tel. (818) 347-0551 Ext 386	6201 Winnetka Ave Woodland Hills 91371		AD	A	CC	PUB	69	Publication withheld			
223	Los Angeles Southwest Coll Mrs Doris F Webster, Chairperson Tel. (213) 777-2225 Ext 279	1600 Imperial Hwy Los Angeles 90047	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	68	293	72	27	73
268	Los Angeles Trade Tech Coll Ms Gladys Smith, Director Tel. (213) 744-9453	400 W Washington Blvd Los Angeles 90015	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	66	56	29	19
272	Los Angeles Valley Coll Mrs P McTaggart, Chairperson Tel. (213) 781-1200 Ext 259	5800 Fulton Ave Van Nuys 91401	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	144	93	106	66
289	Los Medanos Coll Ms Lyla S Cromer, Director Tel. (415) 439-2181 Ext 3286	2700 Leland Rd Pittsburg 94565	8	AD		CC	PUB	74	60	36	35	36
290	Marin Comm Coll Mrs Judith L Coombes, Director Tel. (415) 485-9324	Sir Francis Drake Blvd Kentfield 94904	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	88	47	43	53
235	Merced College Ms Ruth Lawson, Director Tel. (209) 384-6133	3600 M St Merced 95340	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	45	45	44	1
276	Merritt Coll Mr Roy Campbell, Chairman Tel. (415) 531-4911	12500 Campus Dr Oakland 94619		AD		CC	PUB	61	Publication withheld			
287	Modesto Jr Coll-Health Occup Dept Mrs Julia E O'Bosky, Div Dean Tel. (209) 575-6362	College Ave Modesto 95350	1,8	AD		CC	PUB	63	107	61	88	31
240	Monterey Peninsula Coll Mrs Debra Schulte, Director Tel. (408) 646-4258	980 Fremont Monterey 93940	8	AD		CC	PUB	83	71	38	46	3
241	Moorpark College Ms Brenda R Shubert, Coordinator Tel. (805) 378-1433	7075 Campus Rd Moorpark 93021	8	AD		CC	PUB	83	60	31	34	29
165	Mt San Antonio Coll Mrs Barbara B Hutchinson, Coord Tel. (714) 594-5611 Ext 771	1100 Grand Ave Walnut 91789		AD		CC	PUB	58	Publication withheld			
143	Mt St Mary's Coll Dr Irma J D'Antonio, Chairperson Tel. (213) 476-2237 Ext 3264	12001 Chalon Rd Los Angeles 90049	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	50	177	165	65	165
269	Napa Coll Mrs Doris Zylinski, Director Tel. (707) 253-3120	2277 Napa Vallejo Hwy Napa 94558	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	118	60	53	60
227	Ohlone Coll Mrs Verle Waters, Asst Dean Tel. (415) 659-6243	43600 Mission Blvd Fremont 94539	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	57	44	26	21
166	Pacific Union Coll Mrs Norma M White, Chairman Tel. (707) 965-7262	Angwin 94508	2,8	AD	A	COL	PVT	58	Publication withheld			
220	Palomar Coll Ms Irene M Stiller, Chairperson Tel. (619) 744-1150 Ext 2579	1140 W Mission San Marcos 92069		AD	A	CC	PUB	67	107	60	55	30
247	Pasadena City Coll Ms K T deQueiroz, Chairperson Tel. (818) 578-7323	1570 E Colorado Blvd Pasadena 91106	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	54	150	89	84	44
847	Point Loma Nazarene Dr Michael Beebe, Chairman Tel. (619) 222-2226	3900 Lomaland Dr San Diego 92106	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	71	196	80	34	10

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fail admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
	CALIFORNIA - continued											
229	Rancho Santiago Coll Mrs Joy E Albert, Director Tel. (714) 667-3128	17th St at Bristol Santa Ana 92706		AD		CC	PUB	73	142	72	69	36
224	Rio Hondo Coll Mrs Lyla A Eddington, Asst Dean Tel. (213) 692-0921 Ext 252	3600 Workman Mill Rd Whittier 90608	8	AD		CC	PUB	67	120	120	46	120
161	Riverside Comm Coll Ms Sharon Evans, Dean Tel. (714) 684-3240 Ext 335	4800 Magnolia Ave Riverside 92506		AD	A	CC	PUB	57	197	111	98	45
221	Sacramento City Coll Noreen Bothwell, Director Tel. (916) 449-7345	3835 Freeport Blvd Sacramento 95822	8	AD		CC	PUB	58	136	76	63	33
232	Saddleback Coll Mrs Dixie Bullock, Div Dean Tel. (714) 831-4701	28000 Marguerite Pkwy Mission Viejo 92692	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	148	78	104	35
888	Samuel Merritt College of Nsg Dr Abby Heydman, Dean Tel. (415) 420-6011 Ext 4687	370 Hawthorne Ave Oakland 94609	9	DE		COL	PVT	83	189	44	72	21
222	San Bernardino Valley Coll Mrs Arlene H Johnson, Director Tel. (714) 888-6511 Ext 345	701 S Mt Vernon Ave San Bernardino 92410	8	AD		CC	PUB	55	107	68	45	23
233	San Diego City Coll Dr Frances W Gooden, Director Tel. (619) 230-2440	1313 12th Ave San Diego 92101		AD		CC	PUB	71	54	54	48	54
849	San Diego State Univ Dr John Lantz, Director Tel. (619) 255-6527	5300 Campanile Dr San Diego 92182	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	53	323	120	131	60
856	San Francisco State Univ-Mng Dept Dr Sarah B Keating, Chair Tel. (415) 338-1802	1600 Holloway Ave San Francisco 94132	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	51	388	128	124	0
279	San Joaquin Delta Coll Dr Carolyn Fong, Director Tel. (209) 474-5424	5151 Pacific Ave Stockton 95207	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	170	70	35	40
854	San Jose State Univ Dr Virgil Parsons, Chpn Tel. (408) 924-3130	125 S 7th St San Jose 95192	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	55	395	120	130	74
251	Santa Barbara City Coll Mrs Claudia Mitchell, Director Tel. (805) 965-0581 Ext 366	721 Cliff Dr Santa Barbara 93105	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	99	41	24	31
252	Santa Monica Coll Mrs Susan Hazelton, Director Tel. (213) 452-9363	1900 Pico Blvd Santa Monica 90405	1,8	AD		CC	PUB	67	106	86	43	77
141	Santa Rosa Jr Coll Mrs Joan H Boracky, Director Tel. (707) 527-4271	1501 Mendocino Ave Santa Rosa 95401	8	AD		CC	PUB	42	87	43	35	45
294	Shasta Coll Ms Georgianne M Dinkel, Director Tel. (916) 225-4725	1065 N Old Oregon Trail Redding 96001	8	AD		CC	PUB	66	104	51	46	54
264	Sierra College Dr Dorothy Pethel, Director Tel. (916) 624-3333 Ext 2556	5000 Rocklin Rd Rocklin 95677	8	AD		CC	PUB	87	40	0	0	40
270	Solano Comm Coll Dr Eileen Liang, Chair Tel. (707) 864-7000 Ext 477	Suisun Valley Rd, PO Box 246 Suisun City 94585	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	95	62	47	60
292	Southwestern Coll Ms Charlotte A Erdahl, Director Tel. (619) 421-0376	900 Otay Lakes Rd Chula Vista 92010	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	81	32	46	35
145	UCLA Ctr for the Health Sciences Dr Ada M Lindsey, Dean Tel. (213) 825-6269	10833 Leconte Ave Los Angeles 90024	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	49	Publication withheld			

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NIA accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Full admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
CALIFORNIA - continued												
853	Univ of San Francisco Dr Fay L Bower, Dean Tel. (415) 666-6681	Golden Gate & Parker Aves San Francisco 94117	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	54	344	137	140	103
876	University of Southern California Dr Toni J Sullivan, Chairperson Tel. (213) 743-2362	University Park-Leavy Hall Los Angeles 90089	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	108	45	59	39
283	Ventura Coll Catherine Collins, Director Tel. (805) 654-6342	4667 Telegraph Rd Ventura 93003	8	AD		CC	PUB	62	163	88	69	43
296	Victor Valley Coll Mrs Margaret H Kelly, Dean Tel. (619) 245-4271 Ext 285	PO Drawer 00 Victorville 92392	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	214	102	70	131
267	Yuba College Ms Margot J Loschke, Director Tel. (916) 741-6784	2088 N Beale Rd Marysville 95906	1,3	AD		CC	PUB	81	25	26	26	26
COLORADO 12 Programs in 11 Schools												
222	Arapahoe Comm Coll Ms Sue L Wood, Coordinator Tel. (303) 797-5890	5900 S Santa Fe Dr Littleton 80120	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	100	55	51	65
816	Beth El College of Nursing Mrs L Jean Johns, Dean Tel. (303) 475-5662	1400 E Boulder Colorado Spring 80909	9	DE		COL	PUB	85	143	53	0	44
219	Denver Auraria Comm Coll Mrs Geraldine J Fears, Div Dean Tel. (303) 363-8249	1111 W Colfax Denver 80204	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	73	112	76	47	10
221	Front Range Comm Coll Ms Alma L Mueller, Coordinator Tel. (303) 466-8811 Ext 208	3645 W 112th Ave Westminster 80030	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	69	180	173	78	180
114	Loretto Heights Coll Ms Patricia Ladewig, Dir Tel. (303) 936-8441 Ext 239	3001 S Federal Blvd Denver 80236	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	51	93	26	51	30
820	Mesa College Ms B Magenheimer, Acting Dean Tel. (303) 248-1398	Grand Junction 81501	8	DE AD	A	COL COL	PUB PUB	86 62	26 Publication withheld	26	0	25
224	Otero Junior Coll(3 Branches) Mrs Virginia Khaliqi, Director Tel. (303) 384-6899	La Junta 81050	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	78	90	72	64	93
223	Pikes Peak Comm Coll Ms Peg Rooney, Coordinator Tel. (303) 576-7711 Ext 284	5675 S Academy Blvd Box 13N Colorado Springs 80906		AD	A	CC	PUB	69	130	80	70	50
802	Univ of Colorado Sch of Nsg Dr Jean Watson, Dean Tel. (303) 394-8586	4200 E 9th Ave Box C 288 Denver 80262	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	05	192	104	97	65
819	Univ of Northern Colorado Dr Sandra C Baird, Interim Dir Tel. (303) 351-2293	Greeley 80639		DE	A	COL	PUB	62	370	109	76	85
415	Univ of Southern Colorado Kay King, Interim Chair Tel. (303) 549-2401	2200 Boaforte Bend Pueblo 81001	5,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	85	Publication withheld			
CONNECTICUT 18 Programs in 17 Schools												
101	Bridgeport Hosp Miss Mary Pinaha, Director Tel. (203) 384-3485	200 Mill Hill St Bridgeport 06602	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	116	48	33	54
826	Fairfield Univ Dr Phyllis E Porter, Dean Tel. (203) 254-4150	N Benson Rd Fairfield 06430	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	Publication withheld			

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NELM accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fail admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
CONNECTICUT - continued												
228	Greater Hartford Comm Coll Dr Jean P Bowen, Director Tel. (203) 520-7835	61 Woodland St Hartford 06105	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	77	240	145	90	136
227	Mattatuck Comm Coll Mrs Mary Isleib, Director Tel. (203) 575-8057 Ext 8057	750 Chase Pkwy Waterbury 06708		AD	A	CC	PUB	74	121	87	65	56
226	Mohegan Comm Coll Mrs Nancy Riso, Director Tel. (203) 886-1931 Ext 251	Mahan Dr Norwich 06360	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	92	60	38	0
225	Norwalk Comm Coll Mrs Sylvia Schudy, Director Tel. (203) 853-2040 Ext 268	333 Wilson Ave Norwalk 06854	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	88	49	26	50
109	Ona M Wilcox School Ms Susan E Abbe, Director Tel. (203) 344-6400	28 Crescent St Middletown 06457	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	127	51	32	35
240	Quinnipiac Coll Dr Ruth Moran, Chairman Tel. (203) 288-5251 Ext 385	Mount Carmel Ave Hamden 06518	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	74	Publication withheld			
825	Southern Connecticut State Univ Dr Fay Miller, Dean Tel. (203) 397-4614	Jennings Hall, 501 Crescent St New Haven 06515	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	185	73	50	58
107	St Francis Hosp Sr Dennis Marie, Director Tel. (203) 247-4411 Ext 201	338 Asylum St Hartford 06105	7,8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	16	106	58	64	65
821	St Joseph College Dr E P Haloburdo, Chairperson Tel. (203) 232-4571 Ext 253	1678 Asylum Ave West Hartford 06117	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	144	22	31	0
119	St Mary's Hosp Sr Rose E Flanagan, Assoc Dir Tel. (203) 574-6445	41 John St Waterbury 06708	7,8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	85	29	35	28
102	St Vincent's Med Ctr Miss Anne T Avallone, Director Tel. (203) 576-5513	2800 Main St Bridgeport 06606	7,8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	77	35	39	45
803	Univ of Bridgeport Ms Evalyn Carruthers, Director	75 Linden Ave Bridgeport 06601	6,9 8	DE AD	A	COL COL	PVT PVT	52 65	96 85	11 51	25 50	17 48
223	Mrs Louise F Evans, Director Bsn Tel. (203) 576-4038 ADN Tel. (203) 576-4352											
818	Univ of Connecticut Dr Carol Polifroni, Acting Dean Tel. (203) 486-4730	Storrs 06268	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	47	372	132	103	95
824	Western Connecticut State Univ Dr Andrea B O'Connor, Director Tel. (203) 797-4359	181 White St Danbury 06810	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	251	46	51	52
813	Yale University Ms Judith B Krauss, Dean Tel. (203) 785-2389	855 Howard Ave New Haven 06510	10	MS	A	COL	PVT	24	30	43	25	0
DELAWARE 8 Programs in 8 Schools												
102	Beebe Hosp Dr Barbara J Peterson, Director Tel. (302) 645-3251	431 Savannah Rd Lewes 19958	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	22	42	17	12	17
809	Delaware State College Ms Marcella A Copes, Chairperson Tel. (302) 736-4933	Dover 19901	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	74	57	35	13	18
207	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll-S Campus Mrs Lois M Studte, Chairman Tel. (302) 856-5400 Ext 513	PO Box 610 Georgetown 19947	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	75	109	65	37	57
210	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll-Stanton Branch Mrs Nancy Snyder, Chairperson Tel. (302) 454-3948	400 Christiana-Stanton Rd Newark 19702	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	137	91	61	39

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NELN accreditation as of January 1, 1986	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
DELAWARE - continued												
806	Univ of Delaware Dr Edith H Anderson, Dean Tel. (302) 451-8371	Newark 19716	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	63	431	82	165	55
209	Wesley Coll-Div of Nursing Dr Julie Boozer, Chair Tel. (302) 736-2487	Dover 19901	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	66	74	49	31	41
DISTR COLUMBIA 6 Programs in 5 Schools												
871	American Univ-Lucy Webb Hayes School Dr Josephine Gimble, Acting Dean Tel. (202) 885-6260	Mass and Nebraska Aves, NW Washington 20016		DE	A	COL	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
802	Catholic Univ of America Dr Lois M Hoskins, Dean Tel. (202) 635-6457	3800 Brookland Ave, NE Washington 20064	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	49	209	57	72	59
806	Georgetown Univ Dr Alma Woolley, Dean Tel. (202) 625-3552	3700 Reservoir Rd, NW Washington 20007	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	49	288	98	105	68
811	Howard Univ Dr Dorothy Powell, Dean Tel. (202) 636-7459	2400 6th St, NW Washington 20059	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	49	137	30	69	35
809	Univ of DC Dr Ivy Nelson, Acting Director Tel. (202) 282-7388	4200 Conn Ave NW, 44-106 Washington 20008	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	63	123	70	25	14
210				AD	A	COL	PUB	63	79	79	61	54
FLORIDA 40 Programs in 40 Schools												
818	Barry University Dr Judith A Balcerski, Dean Tel. (305) 758-3392 Ext 292	11300 NE 2nd Ave Miami Shores 33161	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	56	187	42	76	23
841	Bethune-Cookman Coll Dr Linda Gale Hawkins, Director Tel. (904) 255-1401 Ext 249	640 2nd Ave Daytona Beach 32015	9	DE		COL	PVT	77	23	11	16	16
235	Brevard Comm Coll Ms Jene M Holland, Coordinator Tel. (305) 632-1111 Ext 2163	1519 Clearlake Rd Cocoa 32922	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	66	106	63	49	48
230	Broward Comm Coll (3 Campuses) Dr Wanda Thomas, Exec Dir Tel. (305) 475-8921	3501 SW Davie Rd Ft Lauderdale 33314		AD	A	CC	PUB	63	294	256	192	176
228	Central Florida Comm Coll Ms Margie Slaughter, Asst Dean Tel. (904) 237-2111 Ext 275	300 S W College Rd Ocala 32678	3,8	AD		COL	PUB	66	65	72	70	48
252	Chipola Jr College Ms Carol Smith, Coordinator Tel. (904) 526-2761	College Ave Marianna 32446		AD		CC	PUB	84	Publication withheld			
227	Daytona Beach Comm Coll Dr Jane E Schell, Coordinator Tel. (904) 255-8131 Ext 3742	Volusia Blvd Daytona Beach 32015		AD	A	CC	PUB	62	188	120	107	64
238	Edison Comm Coll Mrs Margaret N Anfinen, Head Tel. (813) 489-9294	College Pkwy SW Fort Myers 33907		AD		CC	PUB	68	192	103	85	96
812	Florida Agric and Mech Univ Dr Margaret W Lewis, Dean Tel. (904) 599-3017	Box 136 Tallahassee 32307	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	36	158	73	13	42
844	Florida Atlantic Univ Dr Anne Boykin, Director Tel. (305) 393-3260 Ext 3206	Boca Raton 33431	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	111	50	52	50
237	Florida Comm College Ms Joyce E Myers, Prog Manager Tel. (904) 766-6581	4501 Capper Rd N Campus C212 Jacksonville 32218	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	299	213	174	114

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NCA accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
FLORIDA - continued												
821	Florida International Univ Dr Linda Simunek, Dean Tel. (305) 940-5915	Bay Vista Campus No Miami 33181	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	186	66	58	48
236	Florida Keys Comm Coll Ms Coleen Dooley, Coordinator Tel. (305) 296-9081 Ext 265	Key West 33040	8	AD		CC	PUB	66	52	28	14	23
815	Florida State Univ Dr Evelyn T Singer, Dean Tel. (904) 644-3296	Tallahassee 32351	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	52	202	87	114	51
229	Gulf Coast Comm Coll Mrs Sharon A May, Coordinator Tel. (904) 769-1551 Ext 351	W Highway 98 Panama City 32401	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	106	64	42	51
241	Hillsborough CC-Dale Mabry Campus Dr Claudia K Adkins, Director Tel. (813) 253-7255	PO Box 30030 Tampa 33630		AD		CC	PUB	70	197	112	122	50
233	Indian River Comm Coll Dr Erma Kraft, Coordinator Tel. (305) 468-4778 Ext 4778	3209 Virginia Ave Bx 128 Fort Pierce 33450		AD	A	CC	PUB	65	103	53	30	57
107	Jackson Memorial Hosp Mrs Judy Krueger, Director Tel. (305) 549-6641	1611 NW 12th Ave Miami 33136	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	21	140	76	77	40
845	Jacksonville Univ Dr Ruth R Stehl, Director Tel. (904) 744-3950 Ext 6220	2800 University Blvd So Jacksonville 32211		DE		COL	PVT	83	35	20	15	35
232	Lake City Comm Coll Mrs Chrystal A Gallups, Director Tel. (904) 752-1822 Ext 229	Route 3 Box 7 Lake City 32055	8	AD		CC	PUB	64	93	108	38	56
250	Lake-Sumter Comm Coll Mrs Susan R McLean, Admin Tel. (904) 787-3747 Ext 419	Highway 441 Leesburg 32787	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	27	23	20	12
225	Manatee Comm College Dr Cecile A Lengacher, Director Tel. (813) 755-1511 Ext 4525	PO Box 1849 Bradenton 33506	1,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	158	105	72	84
226	Miami-Dade Comm Coll-Med Ctr Campus Dr Jeanne Stark, Dean Tel. (305) 347-4101 Ext 4042	950 NW 20 St Miami 33127	1,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	62	515	353	210	163
224	Palm Beach Jr Coll Miss Betty Morgan, Prog Manager Tel. (305) 439-8091	4200 Congress Ave Lake Worth 33461		AD		CC	PUB	59	237	134	118	123
246	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll Mrs Martha S Price, Director Tel. (813) 847-2727 Ext 226	7025 Moon Lake Rd New Port Richey 33553		AD		CC	PUB	77	127	88	59	60
842	Pensacola Christian Coll Miss Jennifer Hessler, Director Tel. (904) 478-8480 Ext 287	Box 18000 Rawson Ln Pensacola 32523	9	DE		IND	PVT	77	Publication withheld			
223	Pensacola Jr Coll Mrs Betty Allen, Head Tel. (904) 474-0120 Ext 254	5555 Hwy 98 W Pensacola 32507		AD		CC	PUB	58	Publication withheld			
234	Polk Comm Coll Ms Sharon B Davis, Chairperson Tel. (813) 297-1020 Ext 5036	999 Ave H, NE Winter Haven 33860	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	133	60	69	24
239	Santa Fe Comm Coll Ms Gerry H Green, Chairman Tel. (904) 395-5710 Ext 5710	3000 NW 83rd St Bx 1530 Gainesville 32602	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	183	94	75	123
248	Seminole Comm Coll Mrs Angela M Kersenbrock, Chair Tel. (305) 323-1450 Ext 535	Hwy 17-92 Sanford 32771	3	AD		CC	PUB	78	80	84	50	83
251	South Florida Comm Coll Dr Mary Ann Fritz, Chair Tel. (813) 453-6661 Ext 118	600 West College Dr Avon Park 33825	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	84	19	19	14	16

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Enrollments	Type of program	NAIA accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
FLORIDA - continued												
240	Southern Coll Seventh Day Advent Mrs Marsha K Rauch, Director Tel. (305) 898-5881	711 Lake Estelle Dr Orlando 32803		AD		COL	PVT	83	16	18	0	0
221	St Petersburg Jr Coll Hith Ed Fac Dr Jodi Verine Parks, Director Tel. (813) 341-3640	PO Box 13489 St Petersburg 33733	3.8	AD	A	CC	PUB	54	341	218	115	91
242	Tallahassee Comm Coll Mrs Marie Bruner, Chairman Tel. (904) 576-5181 Ext 255	444 Appleyard Dr Tallahassee 32301		AD		CC	PUB	70	58	40	22	0
843	Univ of Central Florida Dr Jean C Kijek, Chair Tel. (305) 275-2744	PO Box 25000 Orlando 32816	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	78	149	45	70	55
820	Univ of Florida-J H Miller Health Ctr Dr Lois J Malasanos, Dean Tel. (904) 392-3518	Box J197 Gainesville 32601	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	56	307	133	137	0
819	Univ of Miami Dr Melanie Dreher, Dean Tel. (305) 548-4636	1755 NW 12 Ave 4 Floor Ldg Miami 33136	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	52	150	45	112	33
816	Univ of North Florida Dr P H Foster, Interim Director Tel. (904) 646-2684	4567 St John's Bluff Jacksonville 32216	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	85	185	24	20	0
840	Univ of South Florida Dr Judith A Plawecki, Dean Tel. (813) 974-2191	4202 Fowler Ave Tampa 33620	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	197	47	128	54
243	Valencia Comm Coll Mrs Ouida A Miller, Director Tel. (305) 299-5000 Ext 1548	PO Box 3028 Orlando 32802	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	143	124	94	62
GEORGIA 33 Programs in 30 Schools												
224	Abraham Baldwin Agric Coll Mrs R J Conger, Director Tel. (912) 386-3262	ABAC Rural Station Tifton 31794	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	87	55	30	46
240	Albany Jr Coll Ms Betty A Page, Chairman Tel. (912) 888-8820 Ext 8821	2400 Gillionville Rd Albany 31705	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	221	124	71	92
834	Albany State Coll Dr Lucille B Wilson, Dean Tel. (912) 439-4724	Albany 31705	6.9	DE	A	COL	PUB	61	96	9	22	0
830	Armstrong State Coll Dr Marilyn M Buck, Dept Head	Savannah 31406	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	79	81	58	40	58
236	Mrs Freddie S Hepner, Dept Head Bsn Tel. (912) 927-5302 ADN Tel. (912) 927-5311		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	224	147	54	147
246	Augusta Coll Dr Constance H Skalak, Chairman Tel. (404) 737-1726	2500 Walton Way Augusta 30904	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	94	52	26	43
802	Brenau Hall Nursing Sch Mrs Mary Bear, Director Tel. (404) 534-6260	Gainesville 30501	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	78	Publication withheld			
237	Brunswick Jr Coll Dr Diane Goodrich, Dept Head Tel. (912) 264-7357	Brunswick 31523		AD	A	CC	PUB	67	87	40	18	56
245	Clayton State College Mrs Barbara H McCant, Head Tel. (404) 961-3450	PO Box 285 Morrow 30236	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	69	105	63	24	76
835	Columbus Coll Dr M P Mitchell-Tibbs, Director	Columbus 31993	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	83	52	25	29	22
238	Miss Helen T Milian, Chair Bsn Tel. (404) 568-2243 ADN Tel. (404) 568-2053		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	48	29	16	26

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative controls	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Full admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
GEORGIA - continued												
111	Crawford W Long Memorial Hosp Mrs Ann M Stroud, Director Tel. (404) 892-4411	543 W Peachtree St, NE Atlanta 30308		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
241	Dalton College Ms Edith M Larson, Chairperson Tel. (404) 278-4432	Dalton 30720	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	85	50	39	51
239	Dekalb Coll Ms Anne Tidmore, Chairperson Tel. (404) 299-4177	555 N Indian Creek Dr Clarkston 30021	3.8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	255	138	126	121
227	Floyd Jr Coll Mrs Belen D Nora, Chairman Tel. (404) 295-6321	Rome 30161	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	76	51	53	39
112	Georgia Baptist Hosp Mrs Susan Sweat Gunby, Director Tel. (404) 653-4795	300 Boulevard, NE Atlanta 30312	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	21	234	87	152	61
803	Georgia Coll Dr Pamela Levi, Dean Tel. (912) 453-4004	Milledgeville 31061	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	130	31	51	41
838	Georgia Southern Coll Ms Joyce P Murray, Dept Head Tel. (912) 681-5242	Statesboro 30458	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	59	31	25	0
128	Georgia Southwestern Coll Mrs Sara Nell Carroll, Chairman Tel. (912) 928-1270	Americus 31709		AD	A	COL	PUB	69	46	44	25	25
836	Georgia State Univ Dr C J Warren, Assoc Dean Tel. (404) 651-2050	33 Gilmer St, SE Atlanta 30303	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	169	43	97	53
247	Gordon College Mrs Patsy H Brown, Chairman Tel. (404) 358-1700 Ext 4261	Barnesville 30204	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	83	54	29	54
845	Kennesaw College Dr Julia Perkins, Dept Chair Tel. (404) 423-6062	Marietta 30061	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	83	74	60	24	0
225			8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	117	79	61	62
228	Lagrange Coll Ms Sandra H Kratina, Chairman Tel. (404) 882-2911 Ext 201	601 Broad St Lagrange 30240	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	72	58	30	14	36
226	Macon College Dr Anne Wright, Chairperson Tel. (912) 474-2700 Ext 293	College Station Dr Macon 31297	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	Publication withheld			
829	Med Coll of Georgia Dr Mary E Conway, Dean Tel. (404) 721-2651	Augusta 30912	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	53	257	135	141	89
249	Middle Georgia College Dr L P Overstreet, Chairman Tel. (912) 834-6221 Ext 257	Cochran 31014	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	102	65	52	42
806	Morris Brown Coll Dr Bobbie J Primus, Chairman Tel. (404) 525-7831 Ext 322	643 Martin Luther King Jr Dr Atlanta 30314	5	DE		COL	PVT	83	8	8	6	20
822	Nell Hodgson Woodruff School-Emory Univ Dr Claire Martin, Dean Tel. (404) 727-6906	Atlanta 30322	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	100	36	61	45
248	North Georgia Coll Dr Margaret G Opitz, Dept Head Tel. (404) 864-3391 Ext 221	Dahlonega 30533	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	74	65	36	30	33
242	South Georgia Coll Mrs Alice Egolf, Chairperson Tel. (912) 384-1100 Ext 203	Douglas 31533	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	77	49	34	40
833	Valdosta State Coll Dr P S Beverstein, Dean Tel. (912) 333-5959	Valdosta 31601	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	99	55	59	62

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
GEORGIA - continued												
229	West Georgia College Mrs Jeanette Bernhardt, Chairman Tel. (404) 836-6552	Carrollton 30117	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	74	64	30	19	42
GUAM 1 Program in 1 School												
201	Univ of Guam Ms Anne W Rohweder, Director Tel. (671) 734-2921 Ext 322	UOG Station Mangilao 96913		AD		COL	PUB	66	Publication withheld			
HAWAII 6 Programs in 5 Schools												
207	Hawaii Comm Coll Dr Genevieve L Kinney, Director Tel. (808) 961-9560 Ext 560	1400 Kapiolani St Hilo 96720		AD		CC	PUB	73	Publication withheld			
405	Hawaii Loa College Dr Hessel H Flitter, Director Tel. (808) 235-3641 Ext 250	45-045 Kamehameha Hwy Kaneohe 96744	9	DE		COL	PVT	84	164	39	38	56
206	Kauai Comm Coll-Univ of Hawaii Mrs J C Duvauchelle, Director Tel. (808) 245-8325	3-1901 Kaunualii Hwy Lihue 96766	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	300	16	11	18
205	Maui Comm Coll Ms Nancy K Johnson, Chair Tel. (808) 244-9181 Ext 250	310 Kaahumanu Ave Kahului Maui 96732	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	52	24	22	30
104	University of Hawaii Dr Jean L J Lum, Dean Tel. (808) 948-8939	2528 The Mall Honolulu 96822	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	52	351	80	133	118
204			8	AD	A	COL	PUB	64	351	80	133	118
IDAHO 7 Programs in 6 Schools												
410	Boise State Univ Dr Neila Poshek, Chairman Tel. (208) 385-3907	1910 University Dr Boise 83725	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	86	98	0	13	33
110			8	AD	A	COL	PUB	55	106	58	50	60
202	Coli of Southern Idaho Mrs Karne K Siplon, Chairperson Tel. (208) 733-9554 Ext 265	PO Box 1236 Twin Falls 83301	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	70	38	22	38
809	Idaho State Univ Dr Alyce Sato, Chairperson Tel. (208) 236-0211 Ext 3085	Box 8101 Pocatello 83209	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	52	99	44	35	42
200	Lewis-Clark State Coll Dr Mary Anne Dolan, Chairperson Tel. (208) 799-2250 Ext 332	Lewiston 83501	2,8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	85	42	31	45
201	North Idaho Coll Ms Joan Brogan, Director Tel. (208) 769-3481	1000 West Garden Coeur d'Alene 83814	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	77	42	31	47
111	Ricks Coll Ms M Maurine Harris, Chairman Tel. (208) 356-1326	Rexburg 83440	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	57	105	50	44	55
ILLINOIS 72 Programs in 72 Schools												
829	Aurora Univ Sch of Nsg & Hlth Dr Joan K Arteberry, Dean Tel. (312) 844-5123	347 S Gladstone Aurora 60506	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	122	54	40	0
200	Belleville Area Coll Ms B Fowler Thompson, Director Tel. (618) 235-2700 Ext 268	2500 Carlyle Rd Belleville 62221	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	58	78	46	40	51
277	Black Hawk Coll Mrs Sandra Larson, Chpn Tel. (309) 796-1311 Ext 3340	6600 34th Ave Moline 61265	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	93	57	45	51
861	Bradley Univ Dr Lois Freis, Director Tel. (309) 677-2536	Peoria 61625	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	211	31	60	20

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.M. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduates Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
ILLINOIS - continued												
220	Carl Sandburg Coll Mrs Nancy Lovell, Coordinator Tel. (309) 344-2518 Ext 252	2232 S Lake Storey Rd Galesburg 61401	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	69	69	33	70
207	Chicago City Coll-Malcolm X Coll Dr Christine Allen, Director Tel. (312) 942-3000 Ext 482	1900 W Van Buren Chicago 60612		AD		CC	PUB	68	Publication withheld			
828	Chicago State Univ Dr Berlean M Burris, Dean Tel. (312) 995-3987	95th St at King Dr Chicago 60628	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	110	46	41	34
210	College of Du Page Ms Janet MacAdam, Coordinator Tel. (312) 858-2800 Ext 2158	22nd St & Lambert Rd Glen Ellyn 60137	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	197	84	94	107
215	College of Lake County Mrs Delores M Swan, Director Tel. (312) 223-6601 Ext 340	19351 W Washington St Grayslake 60030	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	Publication withheld			
803	Concordia Coll-W Suburban Coll of Nsg Dr Sharon E Bolin, Dean Tel. (312) 383-6200 Ext 6528	Erie at Austin Oak Park 60302		DE		COL	PVT	82	115	85	38	25
809	Culver-Stockton Coll-Blessing Coll Miss Rita Zaborowska, Dean Tel. (217) 223-5811 Ext 1383	Broady at 11th St Quincy 62301	9,15	DE		HSP	PVT	85	77	19	0	30
895	De Paul Univ Dr M Jeremy Buckman, Chairman Tel. (312) 341-8150	2323 N Seminary Chicago 60614	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	65	157	51	59	37
218	Elgin Comm Coll Dr Kathleen Buckner, Director Tel. (312) 697-1000 Ext 300	1700 Spartan Dr Elgin 60120		AD	A	CC	PUB	65	89	40	42	40
819	Elmhurst Coll-Deicke Ctr for Nursing Ed Mrs Jean E Lytle, Director Tel. (312) 279-4100 Ext 344	190 Prospect Ave Elmhurst 60126	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	71	129	38	87	0
117	Evangelical School Mrs Patricia T Davis, Director Tel. (312) 425-8000 Ext 5190	9345 S Kilbourn Ave Oak Lawn 60453	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	34	0	33	0
109	Graham Hosp Association Ms Sheryl J Samuelson, Director Tel. (309) 647-5240 Ext 340	210 W Walnut St Canton 61520	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	23	37	13	19	18
235	Highland Comm Coll Mrs Diane Teuscher, Director Tel. (815) 235-6121 Ext 238	Pearl City Rd Freeport 61032	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	78	33	12	16	12
899	Ill Wesleyan Univ-Sch of Nursing Dr Jerry D Durham, Director Tel. (309) 556-3051	Bloomington 61701	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	60	156	38	37	29
213	Illinois Central Coll Ms S K Rose, Prog Supervisor Tel. (309) 694-5011 Ext 267	East Peoria 61635	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	114	67	53	66
122	Illinois Masonic Med Ctr Mrs Penelope Swartzman, Director Tel. (312) 975-1600 Ext 5811	836 W Wellington Ave Chicago 60657	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	30	31	0	18	0
202	Illinois Valley Comm Coll Ms Carole Caresio, Director Tel. (815) 224-2720 Ext 481	2578 E 350th Rd Oglesby 61348	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	77	44	31	38
211	Joliet Jr Coll Mrs Ann Dillon, Chairperson Tel. (815) 729-9020 Ext 435	1216 Houbolt Ave Joliet 60436		AD	A	CC	PUB	68	162	119	26	72
214	Kankakee Comm Coll Mrs Phyllis Nichols, Director Tel. (815) 933-0295	PO Box 888 River Rd Kankakee 60901	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	95	59	46	54
224	Kaskaskia Coll Ms Violet Draper, Director Tel. (618) 532-1981 Ext 332	Shattuc Rd Centralia 62801	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	123	67	37	51

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NH Accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
ILLINOIS - continued												
222	Kennedy-King Coll-Chicago City Colleges Mrs Zetta Miller, Chairperson Tel. (312) 262-3723	6800 S Wentworth Ave Chicago 60621	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	92	59	33	28
234	Kishwaukee Coll Mrs Mary O'Meara, Director Tel. (815) 825-2086 Ext 355	Malta Rd Malta 60150	8	AD		CC	PUB	77	67	36	39	33
149	Lakeview Med Ctr Mrs Irene A Steward, Director Tel. (217) 443-5238	812 N Logan Danville 61832	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	57	25	28	35
227	Lewis and Clark Comm Coll Mrs Linda Harner, Interim Coord Tel. (618) 466-3411 Ext 375	5800 Godfrey Rd Godfrey 62035	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	107	55	49	38
827	Lewis Univ Dr Marilyn M Bunt, Dean Tel. (815) 838-0500 Ext 350	Route 53 Romeoville 60441	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	72	407	60	118	40
225	Lincoln Land Comm Coll Mrs Joan Lewis, Chairwoman Tel. (217) 786-2436	Shepherd Rd Springfield 62708	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	145	84	64	84
125	Lutheran General Hosp Dr Erna M Rueggeberg, Chairman Tel. (312) 696-6022	1700 Western Park Ridge 60068	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
172	Lutheran Hosp Mrs Bonnelyn Lorenzen, Director Tel. (309) 757-2911	555 6th St Moline 61265	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	32	38	17	20	18
832	MacMurray Coll Dr Heien A Jenson, Director Tel. (217) 245-6151 Ext 273	446 E State St Box 1138 Jacksonville 62650	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	68	15	16	13
824	Marcella Nehoff Sch of Nsg-Loyola U Dr Julia A Lane, Dean Tel. (312) 508-3264	6525 N Sheridan Rd Chicago 60626	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	35	383	45	154	26
804	Mennonite Coll of Nursing Dr Kathleen A Hogan, Dean Tel. (309) 829-0715 Ext 3550	804 North East St Bloomington 61701	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	83	111	58	71	50
182	Methodist Med Ctr of Illinois Mrs Janet R McLaughlin, Director Tel. (309) 672-5514	221 NE Glen Oak Ave Peoria 61636	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	14	166	66	36	66
802	Millikin Univ Dr Linda Niedringhaus, Dean Tel. (217) 424-6348	1184 W Main Decatur 62522	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	78	106	27	32	21
173	Moline Public Hosp Ms Jo Ellen Sharer, Director Tel. (309) 757-3349	635 10th Ave Moline 61265	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	98	Publication withheld			
226	Moraine Valley Comm Coll Mrs Katherine Keenan, Chairman Tel. (312) 371-1233 Ext 333	10900 S 88th Ave Palos Hills 60465	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	173	96	59	46
223	Morton Coll Mrs Aline Tupa, Coordinator Tel. (312) 656-8000 Ext 260	3801 S Central Cicero 60650	8	AD		CC	PUB	65	78	53	40	46
812	North Park Coll Dr Joan E Zetterlund, Chpn Tel. (312) 583-2700 Ext 4400	3225 W Foster Ave Chicago 60625	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	64	166	19	40	0
801	Northern Illinois Univ Dr Ann M Hart, Chair Tel. (815) 753-6552	Montgomery Hall DeKalb 60115	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	59	628	273	167	210
831	Northwestern Univ Center for Nsg Dr Lucille H Davis, Director Tel. (312) 908-8298	750 North Lake Shore Dr Chicago 60611	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	81	31	48	40
205	Oakton Comm Coll Nursing Prog Mrs Barbara Steffey, Chairperson Tel. (312) 635-1721 Ext 1721	1600 East Golf Rd Des Plaines 60016	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	99	43	62	51

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
ILLINOIS - continued												
206	Olive-Harvey Coll-Chicago City Colleges Mrs Ruby Rogers, Chairperson Tel. (312) 568-3700 Ext 482	10001 S Woodlawn Chicago 60628	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	144	84	32	84
805	Olivet Nazarene Univ Mrs L Reinhart, Acting Chpn Tel. (815) 939-5340 Ext 5345	Kankakee 60901	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	67	85	23	36	21
244	Olney Central College Mrs Thelma L Gifford, Assoc Dean Tel. (618) 395-4351 Ext 2248	RFD #3 Olney 62450	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	76	293	293	133	293
208	Parkland Coll Ms Joann McGrain, Coordinator Tel. (217) 351-3148 Ext 289	2400 W Bradley Champaign 61821	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	157	87	64	93
248	Prairie State Coll Mrs Patricia L Hunter, Coord Tel. (312) 756-3110 Ext 247	202 S Halsted St Chicago Heights 60411	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	156	78	57	71
808	Quincy College Miss Doris G Bates, Chairperson Tel. (217) 228-5465	1800 College Ave Quincy 62301	9	DE		COL	PVT	85	42	8	7	8
133	Ravenswood Hosp Med Ctr Mrs Ann G Mathis, Director Tel. (312) 878-4300 Ext 5270	4550 N Winchester Ave Chicago 60640	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	11	76	46	21	38
233	Richard J Daley Coll-Chicago City Colls Mrs Sheila M French, Director Tel. (312) 735-3000 Ext 357	7500 S Pulaski Rd Chicago 60652	8	AD		CC	PUB	74	95	65	41	60
203	Rock Valley Coll Mrs Leota Benzol, Director Tel. (815) 654-4409	3301 N Mulford Rd Rockford 61101	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	61	29	24	36
186	Rockford Memorial School Mrs Cornelia Foley, Director Tel. (815) 968-6861 Ext 5901	2400 N Rockton Ave Rockford 61103	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
894	Rush Univ Dr K Gainor-Andieoli, Dean Tel. (312) 942-7117	1743 W Harrison St Chicago 60612	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	73	158	83	95	62
209	Sauk Valley Coll Ms Carol C Hain, Director Tel. (815) 288-5511 Ext 376	Rural Route 5 Dixon 61021	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	51	23	21	19
230	Southern Ill Collegiate Common Mkt Dr Jeannine Hayduk, Director Tel. (618) 997-4591	John A Logan Coll R R #2 Carterville 62918	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	165	132	114	168
897	Southern Illinois Univ Dr Patricia R Forni, Dean Tel. (618) 692-3972	Edwardsville 62026	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	384	112	160	43
187	St Anthony Hosp Med Ctr Sr Mary Linus, Director Tel. (815) 226-2000 Ext 5087	5658 E State St Rockford 61108	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	15	81	27	23	32
157	St Francis Hosp Miss Clare M O'Boyle, Director Tel. (312) 492-6232	319 Ridge Ave Evanston 60202	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	19	59	38	41	15
806	St Francis Med Center-Coll of Nsg Sr Mary L Pieperbeck, Dean Tel. (309) 655-2086 Ext 2086	211 Greenleaf St Peoria 61603	9	DE		HSP	PVT	85	64	32	0	33
191	St John's Hosp Mrs Jane Ralph, Director Tel. (217) 544-6464 Ext 5165	401 N 9th St Springfield 62702	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	117	45	56	38
166	St Joseph Medical Center Miss Lois K Benich, Director Tel. (815) 725-7133 Ext 3206	333 N Madison Joliet 60435	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	32	24	34	2
826	St Xavier Coll Dr Diane Horner, Dean Tel. (312) 779-3300 Ext 395	3700 W 103rd St Chicago 60655	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	35	453	70	105	7

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.J.N. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
ILLINOIS - continued												
228	State Comm Coll Ms Gladys V Jackson, Coord Tel. (618) 274-6666 Ext 266	601 Brady East St Louis 62201	8	AD		CC	PUB	72	64	31	16	31
243	Thornton Comm Coll Mrs Frances Briggs, Director Tel. (312) 596-2000 Ext 259	15800 S State South Holland 60473	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	Publication withheld			
825	Trinity Christian College Dr Donna Ipema, Director Tel. (312) 597-3000 Ext 45	6601 West College Dr Palos Hills 60463	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	41	28	10	28
254	Triton Coll Ms Carol Casten, Chairperson Tel. (312) 456-0300 Ext 235	2000 N 5th Ave River Grove 60171	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	77	124	208	100	124
294	Truman Coll-Chicago City Colls S Hector & J Weimer, Co-Chairs Tel. (312) 989-6284	1145 W Wilson Ave Chicago 60640		AD		CC	PUB	66	158	100	58	92
896	Univ of Illinois Dr Mi Ja Kim, Assoc Dean Tel. (312) 996-1750	845 S Damen Chicago 60612	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	387	102	183	83
221	Waubensee Comm Coll Dr Helen J Baker, Director Tel. (312) 466-4811 Ext 322	Route 47 at Harter Rd Sugar Grove 60554	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	67	48	49	28
204	William Rainey Harper Coll Mrs Judith R Dincher, Director Tel. (312) 397-3000 Ext 2533	Algonquin & Roselle Rds Palatine 60067	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	157	136	93	86
INDIANA 38 Programs in 34 Schools												
852	Anderson Univ Ms Patricia Bennett, Chair Tel. (317) 641-4382	1100 East 5th St Anderson 46012	5,9 8	DE AD		COL COL	PVT PVT	87 73	16 106	12 49	4 38	0 69
890	Ball State Univ Dr Kay E Hodson, Acting Dir Tel. (317) 285-5571	2000 University Ave Muncie 47306	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	64	744	200	145	131
436	Bethel College Dr J Newman-Giger, Chairperson Tel. (219) 259-8511 Ext 368	1001 West McKinley Ave Minhawaka 46545	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	87	36	20	16	20
103	Deaconess Hosp Mrs C S Roberts, Acting Dir Tel. (812) 428-7200 Ext 204	600 Edgar St Evansville 47710	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	103	76	60	34
833	DePauw Univ Dr Sherry Smith, Director Tel. (317) 653-5055	PO Box 1367 Indianapolis 46206		DE	A	COL	PVT	55	57	17	31	20
128	Goshen Coll Mrs Anna F Wenger, Director Tel. (219) 535-7370	Goshen 46526	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	52	72	23	43	1
235	Grace Coll Ms Rozella Sherman, Chairperson Tel. (219) 372-5204	200 Seminary Dr Winona Lake 46590	6	AD		COL	PVT	78	Publication withheld			
836	Indiana State Univ Dr Maryanne E Roehm, Dean Tel. (812) 237-2317	Terre Haute 47609	9 8	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PUB PUB	63 77	174 228	42 104	29 85	34 70
813	Indiana Univ Dr Elizabeth Grossman, Dean	610 Barnhill Dr Indianapolis 46223	9	DE	A	IND	PUB		1823	307	315	205
241	Dr M Applegate, Assoc Dean BSN Tel. (317) 274-2618 ADN Tel. (317) 274-4353		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	191	103	100	60
245	Indiana Univ at Kokomo Miss Sue Dunham, Asst Dean Tel. (317) 453-2000 Ext 288	2300 S Washington St Kokomo 46902		AD	A	COL	PUB	67	126	70	75	0
849	Indiana Univ East Dr Judith McCarty, Asst Dean Tel. (317) 968-8261 Ext 207	2325 Chester Blvd Richmond 47374	5,9 8	DE AD		COL COL	PUB PUB	86 82	42 73	0 39	8 30	0 39

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1987-Dec 31, 1987
	INDIANA - continued											
814	Indiana Univ Northwest Dr Doris Blaney, Asst Dean Tel. (219) 980-6600	3400 Broadway Gary 46408	5.9	DE		COL	PUB	81	185	20	35	0
239	Indiana Univ Northwest Dr Doris Blaney, Asst Dean Tel. (219) 980-6549	3400 Broadway Gary 46408	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	65	150	78	54	71
848	Indiana Univ Southeast Dr Louise Suleiman, Asst Dean Tel. Data With Main Campus	4201 Grant Line Rd New Albany 47150		DE		COL	PUB	82	350	42	120	36
238	Indiana Univ-Purdue Univ at Fort Wayne Mrs Elaine W Cowen, Chairman Tel. (219) 481-6816	2101 Coliseum Blvd, E Fort Wayne 46805	1.8	AD	A	COL	PUB	64	212	75	120	68
429	Indiana University-South Bend Dr Monahan, Administrator Tel. (219) 237-4111	1700 Mishawaka Ave South Bend 46634	5.9	DE		COL	PUB	86	174	84	9	65
248	Indiana Voc Tech Coll Reg 2 Mrs Shelby J Morse, Chairperson Tel. (219) 289-7001 Ext 269	1538 W Sample St South Bend 46619	1.3.8	AD		TCH	PUB	84	18	21	21	18
249	Indiana Voc Tech Coll Reg 4 Mrs Ruth Chastain, Director Tel. (317) 423-5508 Ext 30	3208 Ross Rd Box 6299 Lafayette 47903	2.6.8	AD		TCH	PUB	84	18	20	19	0
250	Indiana Voc-Tech Coll Reg 9 Ms Paulette Worcester, Chpn Tel. (317) 983-3210	2325 Chester Blvd Richmond 47374	1.3.8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	84	30	20	20	30
106	Lutheran Hosp Dr Marilyn Wilson, Dean Tel. (219) 458-2466	535 Home Ave Fort Wayne 46807	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	06	99	41	41	35
246	Marian Coll Ms Sally Beckman, Chairperson Tel. (317) 929-0311	3200 Cold Springs Rd Indianapolis 46222		AD	A	COL	PVT	77	250	98	120	75
846	Marion Coll Dr Lois S Ellis, Interim Chair Tel. (317) 674-6901 Ext 272	4201 S Washington St Marion 46953	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	72	184	39	50	38
123	Memorial Hosp of South Bend, The Dr Margaret Forrest, Director Tel. (219) 284-7412	615 N Michigan South Bend 46601	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	70	38	60	0
107	Parkview-Methodist School Mrs M Dorothy Craig, Director Tel. (219) 484-6636 Ext 2600	2200 Randalia Dr Fort Wayne 46805	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	106	137	45	50
815	Purdue Univ Dr Lanelle Geddes, Head Tel. (317) 494-4006	West Lafayette 47907	5.9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	478	160	103	90
240	Purdue Univ-Calumet Campus Prof Leslie M Bonjean, Director Tel. (219) 465-0203 Ext 2819	2233 171st St Hammond 46323		AD	A	COL	PUB	65	149	71	89	0
244	Purdue Univ-N Central Campus Dr Patricia Babcock, Chairperson Tel. (219) 462-4197 Ext 208	Westville 46391	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	165	178	146	90
851	St Francis College Dr Margaret M Andrews, Chpn Tel. (219) 432-3551 Ext 240	2701 Spring St Fort Wayne 46808	5.9	DE		COL	PVT	86	54	25	20	16
119	St Elizabeth Hosp School Mr John R Jezierski, Director Tel. (317) 423-6408	1508 Tippecanoe St Lafayette 47904	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	22	125	30	43	0
108	St Joseph's Hosp Mrs Sarah E Steinbrunner, Dir Tel. (219) 425-3951	735 W Berry St Fort Wayne 46804	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	7	0	9	0
812	St Mary's Coll Mrs J Widerquist, Acting Chair Tel. (219) 284-4679	Havican Hall Notre Dame 46556	6	DE	A	COL	PVT	73	56	20	46	0

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NCA accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
INDIANA - continued												
832	Univ of Evansville Dr R J Minutillo, Asst Dean	PO Box 329 Evansville 47702	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	70	158	49	59	37
232	Mrs Cynthia M Sublett, Asst Dean BSN Tel. (812) 479-2344 ADN Tel. (812) 479-2341		8	AD	A	COL	PVT	70	Publication withheld			
834	Univ of Indianapolis Dr Le Alice Briggs, Dean	1400 E Hanna Ave Indianapolis 46227	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	83	106	22	18	22
135	Tel. (317) 788-3206		8	AD	A	COL	PVT	59	30	25	13	18
847	Valparaiso Univ Dr Freda S Scales, Dean	Valparaiso 46383	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	350	42	120	36
	Tel. (219) 464-5289 Ext 7207											
134	Vincennes Univ Mrs F A Armmer, Chairperson	Vincennes 47591		AD	A	CC	PUB	58	182	88	85	125
	Tel. (812) 885-4413											
IOWA 36 Programs in 36 Schools												
127	Allen Mem Hosp Lutheran Sch of Nsg Dr Jane Hase, Sr Vice Pres	1825 Logan Ave Waterloo 50703	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT		81	33	35	31
	Tel. (319) 235-3649											
428	Briar Cliff College Dr Kayleen A Pokorney, Chair	3303 Rebecca St Sioux City 51104	5,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	86	247	17	26	17
	Tel. (712) 279-5321 Ext 5458											
841	Clarke Coll Dr Joyce A Roberson, Chpn	1550 Clarke Dr Dubuque 52001	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	34	7	24	15
	Tel. (319) 588-6361											
831	Coe College Mrs Evelyn J Benda, Chairperson	1220 First Ave NE Cedar Rapids 52402	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	80	64	9	29	16
	Tel. (319) 369-8120 Ext 8123											
242	Des Moines Area Comm Coll Mrs Joan Vongrabow, Director	2006 Ankeny Blvd Ankeny 50021	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB		168	86	66	68
	Tel. (515) 964-6316											
204	Des Moines Area Comm Coll Mrs Joan Vongrabow, Director	1125 Hancock Dr Boone 50036	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	79	74	46	37	41
	Tel. (515) 432-7203 Ext 28											
241	Eastern Iowa Comm Coll-Clinton Campus Mrs Joan Langan, Director	1000 Lincoln Blvd Clinton 52732		AD		CC	PUB		49	14	17	17
	Tel. (319) 242-6841											
244	Eastern Iowa Comm Coll-Scott Campus Nancy Knutstrom, Coordinator	Belmont Rd Bettendorf 52722		AD		CC	PUB		134	87	47	41
	Tel. (319) 359-7531 Ext 221											
834	Graceland Coll Ms Sherrn Kirkpatrick, Chpn	Lamoni 50140	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		49	21	25	15
	Tel. (816) 833-0524											
838	Grand View Coll Mrs E M Strachota, Head	1200 Grand View Des Moines 50316	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		82	30	32	23
	Tel. (515) 263-2850											
202	Hawkeye Inst of Technology Mrs Barbara A M Steen, Coord	PO Box 8015, Bldg 7 Waterloo 50704	2	AD		CC	PUB		142	108	130	41
	Tel. (319) 296-2320											
236	Indian Hills Comm Coll-Heights Campus Ms M Ann Aulwes, Chairman	Grandview & Elm Ottumwa 52501		AD		CC	PUB		Publication withheld			
	Tel. (515) 683-5165											
207	Iowa Central Comm Coll Miss Delores Kollasch, Dept Head	1725 Beach St Webster City 50595	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	30	16	13	22
	Tel. (515) 576-7201 Ext 2312											
205	Iowa Central Comm Coll Miss Delores Kollasch, Dept Head	916 Russell Storm Lake 50588	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	79	45	24	13	36
	Tel. (515) 576-7201 Ext 2312											
201	Iowa Central Comm Coll Miss Delores Kollasch, Dept Head	330 Avenue M Fort Dodge 50501	2,8	AD		CC	PUB		91	38	39	51
	Tel. (515) 576-7201 Ext 2312											

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NEA accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
	IOWA - continued											
237	Iowa Lakes Comm Coll Ms Lois Heskett, Dept Chpn Tel. (712) 852-3554 Ext 285	3200 College Dr Emmetsburg 50536		AD		CC	PUB		64	20	28	35
113	Iowa Methodist School Mrs Pamela Jeffries, Director Tel. (515) 283-6901	1117 Pleasant St Des Moines 50309	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT		123	150	56	123
839	Iowa Wesleyan Coll Ms Linda Sigsby Jaynes, Chpn Tel. (319) 385-8021 Ext 347	601 N Main Mount Pleasant 52641	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		46	3	23	8
235	Iowa Western Comm Coll Mrs Karen Sojka, Director Tel. (712) 328-3352 Ext 352	2700 College Rd Box 4C Council Bluffs 51502	2,8	AD		CC	PUB		0	0	38	0
107	Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hosp Mrs Marjorie Matzen, Director Tel. (712) 328-6100	933 E Pierce St Council Bluffs 51501	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT		48	18	21	29
240	Kirkwood Comm Coll Joanne Woodward, Dept Head Tel. (319) 398-5566	Kirkwood Blvd, PO Box 2068 Cedar Rapids 52406		AD		CC	PUB		Publication withheld			
840	Luther College Dr Kathryn L Vigen, Dept Head Tel. (319) 387-1057	Decorah 52101	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		62	26	21	24
203	Marshalltown Comm Coll Mrs Mavis A Hunt, Coordinator Tel. (515) 752-7106 Ext 297	3700 S Center St Marshalltown 50158	1,2,8	AD		CC	PUB		24	26	31	0
830	Marycrest Coll Mrs Jeanette M Daly, Acting Chpn Tel. (319) 326-9279	1607 W 12th St Davenport 52804	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		111	59	21	41
114	Mercy Hosp Medical Center Ms Suzanne A Mains, Director Tel. (515) 247-3180 Ext 3290	6th Ave & University Des Moines 50314	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT		70	23	37	26
835	Morningside Coll Mrs Kathy Buchheit, Acting Chair Tel. (712) 274-5156	Sioux City 51106	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		58	15	13	10
837	Mount Mercy Coll Dr Mary P Tarbox, Chairperson Tel. (319) 383-8213 Ext 500	1330 Elmhurst Dr, NE Cedar Rapids 52402	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		87	29	55	0
231	North Iowa Area Comm Coll Mrs Arlene Baia, Chairperson Tel. (515) 421-4215	500 College Dr Mason City 50401	8	AD		CC	PUB		89	50	42	0
245	Northeast Iowa Tech Inst Ms Karla K Berns, Chairperson Tel. (319) 556-5110 Ext 209	RR1 Peosta 52068	2,3,8	AD		TCH	PUB		137	91	59	81
238	Northeast Iowa Tech Inst Mrs Catherine Vance, Dean Tel. (319) 562-3263 Ext 262	Box 400 Calmar 52132	1,2,3	AD		TCH	PUB		Publication withheld			
233	Southeastern Comm Coll Mrs Anita M Stineman, Supervisor Tel. (319) 524-3221 Ext 34	285 Messenger Rd Keokuk 52632	2,8	AD		CC	PUB		29	31	22	3
243	Southeastern Comm Coll Mrs Phyllis Harrell, Supervisor Tel. (319) 752-2731 Ext 139	Hwy 406 & Gear Ave, Drawer F West Burlington 52655	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB		70	37	31	0
206	Southwestern Comm Coll Mrs Loretta A Eckels, Chpn Tel. (515) 782-7081 Ext 271	1501 W Townline Creston 50801	8	AD		CC	PUB	80	34	29	23	0
132	St Luke's Sch of Nsg Reg Med Ctr Ms Ora L Skidmore, Director Tel. (712) 279-3149	2720 Stone Park Blvd Sioux City 51104	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB		89	37	31	41
819	Univ of Iowa Dr Geraldene Felton, Dean Tel. (319) 335-7015	Iowa City 52242	9	DE	A	COL	PUB		412	178	222	83

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NEJN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
	IOWA - continued											
239	Western Iowa Tech Comm Coll Mrs J H Erickson, Supervisor Tel. (712) 276-0380 Ext 244	4647 Stone Ave, Box 265 Sioux City 51102	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB		178	53	49	60
	KANSAS 32 Programs in 20 Schools											
120	Asbury Hosp Mrs Vivian F Kochanowski, Dir Tel. (913) 827-4411 Ext 172	South and 7th St Salina 67401	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	21	26	15	19	12
249	Barton Co CC-Satellite-Junction City Mrs Charlotte Mastin, Director Tel. (913) 762-5045	PO Box 223 Junction 66441	1,3	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	17	28	27	17
250	Barton County Comm Coll Mrs Ruth Moriarity, Coord Tel. (913) 625-6822	Satellite Prog Hays 67601	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	86	Publication withheld			
237	Barton County Comm Coll Mrs Charlotte Mastin, Director Tel. (316) 792-2701 Ext 155	Great Bend 67530	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	102	70	56	70
839	Bethel Coll Ms Janlee R Blosser, Chairperson Tel. (316) 283-2500 ext 305	North Newton 67117	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	80	35	13	9	9
201	Butler Co Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Bayles, Director Tel. (316) 321-5083 Ext 140	Haverhill & Towanda Rd El Dorado 67042	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	107	57	49	33
244	Cloud Co Comm Coll Ms Evelyn Bowman, Coordinator Tel. (913) 738-2259	PO Box 507 Beloit 67420	1,2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	76	33	26	26	33
245	Dodge City Comm Coll Mrs Linda K Sanko, Director Tel. (316) 225-1321 Ext. 226	2501 14th Ave Dodge City 67801	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	78	34	23	22	34
833	Fort Hays State University Mrs Mary R Hassett, Acting Dean Tel. (913) 628-4498	600 Park St Stroup Hall Hays 67601	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	149	17	46	18
242	Fort Scott Comm Coll Mrs Caroline Helton, Director Tel. (316) 223-2700 Ext 34	2108 S Horton Fort Scott 66701	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	53	33	30	26
241	Garden City Comm Coll Mrs Donna R Kennedy, Director Tel. (316) 276-7611 Ext 162	801 Campus Dr Garden City 67846	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	51	41	14	44
235	Hesston Coll Mrs Bonnie Sowers, Director Tel. (316) 327-8313	PO Box 3000 Hesston 67062	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	67	41	20	22	36
203	Hutchinson Comm Coll Ms Lois Churchill, Director Tel. (316) 665-3571	1300 N Plum St Hutchinson 67501	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	80	49	20	10	31
240	Johnson County Comm Coll Mrs Margaret R Willis, Director Tel. (913) 469-8500 Ext 3140	College Blvd at Quivira Rd Overland Park 66210	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	75	51	34	51
239	Kansas City Kansas Comm Coll Ms Shirley A Wendel, Director Tel. (913) 334-2337 Ext 226	7250 State Ave Kansas City 66112	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	124	56	46	43
202	Kansas Newman Coll Dr Joan Felts, Chairperson Tel. (316) 942-4291 Ext 134	3100 McCormick Ave Wichita 67213		AD	A	COL	PVT	79	29	22	15	14
236	Labette Comm Coll Dr W Maxson-Ladage, Director Tel. (316) 421-6700 Ext 63	200 S 14th St Parsons 67357	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	118	62	53	44
130	Marymount Coll Dr Bernadette A Griggy, Chpn Tel. (913) 825-2101 Ext 162	E Iron Ave & Marymount Rd Salina 67401	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	64	43	16	21	8

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
KANSAS - continued												
838	Mid-America Nazarene Coll Mrs Palma Smith, Chairperson Tel. (913) 782-3750 Ext 298	Box 1776 Olathe 66061	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	30	10	21	13
205	Neosho County Comm Coll Mrs Mary A Grimes, Director Tel. (316) 431-2820 Ext 55	1000 South Allen Chanute 66720	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	25	22	14	23
104	Newman Hosp Mrs Merle V Bolz, Director Tel. (316) 343-6800 Ext 640	1127 Chestnut St Emporia 66801	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	24	38	9	18	9
837	Pittsburg State Univ Ms B J McClaskey, Interim Chpn Tel. (316) 231-7000 Ext 296	Pittsburg 66762		DE	A	COL	PUB	71	95	49	69	0
206	Pratt Comm Coll Miss Jeanne Walsh, Director Tel. (316) 672-5641 Ext 156	Hiway 61 Pratt 67124	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	33	0	7	18
248	Seward County Comm Coll Ms Jone Friesen, Chairperson Tel. (316) 624-1951 Ext 411	Box 1137 Liberal 67901	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	81	14	15	13	15
841	Southwestern College Mrs Martha R Butler, Director Tel. (316) 221-4150 Ext 306	7th & College Winfield 67156	9	DE		COL	PVT	86	28	14	5	14
842	St Mary of the Plains Dr Elaine B Harvey, Assoc Dean Tel. (913) 354-5851	1500 W 10 Th Topeka 66604	9	DE AD		CC COL	PVT PVT	86 86	54 12	1 0	0 0	14 12
836	St Mary of the Plains Coll Dr Gloria Kilian, Dean	1121 S Clifton Wichita 67218	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	76	61	20	30	31
207	Mrs Tena Barber, Coordinator Tel. (316) 689-4900		1,3	AD	A	COL	PVT	82	17	18	17	13
814	Univ of Kansas-Coll of Health & Sci Dr Doris A Geitgey, Dean Tel. (913) 588-1619	39th & Rainbow Kansas City 66103	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	14	229	116	135	116
835	Washburn Univ of Topeka Dr Alice Adam Young, Dean Tel. (913) 295-6525	1700 College St Topeka 66621	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	74	184	50	71	48
834	Wichita State Univ Dr Susan Kruger, Interim Chpn Tel. (316) 689-3810 Ext 14	1845 Fairmount Wichita 67208	2,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	132	47	74	21
KENTUCKY 27 Programs in 27 Schools												
238	Ashland Comm Coll Mrs Janie R Kitchen, Coord Tel. (606) 329-2999 Ext 316	Ashland 41101	8	AD		CC	PUB	75	116	72	51	72
423	Bellarmine College Miss S J Hockengerger, Chpn Tel. (502) 452-8215 Ext 217	2001 Newburg Rd Louisville 40205	5,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	85	234	24	20	45
817	Berea Coll Dr Cora Newell-Wistrow, Chpn Tel. (606) 986-9341 Ext 517	2290 College Sta Berea 40404		DE	A	COL	PVT	56	72	29	18	26
831	Eastern Kentucky Univ Dr Deborah McNeil, Chair	Rowlett Bldg Rm 223 Richmond 40475	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	266	74	90	29
225	Ms Pat H Jarczewski, Chair BSN Tel. (606) 622-1827 ADN Tel. (606) 622-1942		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	65	Publication withheld			
226	Elizabethtown Comm Coll Mrs Martha L Hill, Coordinator Tel. (502) 769-2371 Ext 275	Elizabethtown 42701	6,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	103	60	31	60
221	Henderson Comm Coll Dr Mary G Wilder, Coordinator Tel. (502) 827-1867 Ext 11	Henderson 42420	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	930	46	22	48

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Full admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
KENTUCKY - continued												
230	Jefferson Comm Coll Ms C H Hillenbrand, Coordinator Tel. (502) 584-0181 Ext 202	PO Box 1036 Louisville 40201	6.8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	193	120	83	121
228	Kentucky State Univ Mrs Patsy O Turner, Chairperson Tel. (502) 227-5957	Frankfort 40601	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	92	43	45	45
239	Kentucky Wesleyan Coll Mrs Rose Clark, Chairperson Tel. (502) 926-3111 Ext 297	3000 Frederica St Box 1039 Owensboro 42301	8	AD		COL	PVT	77	52	32	19	26
227	Lexington Comm Coll Dr Anne Noffsinger, Coordinator Tel. (606) 257-8763	Cooper Dr-Oswald Bldg Rm 234 Lexington 40506	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	115	88	69	82
234	Maysville Comm Coll Ms Catherine W Malone, Chairman Tel. (606) 759-7141 Ext 151	Maysville 41056	8	AD		CC	PUB	72	66	28	17	53
229	Midway Coll Mrs P E Emerson, Chairman Tel. (606) 846-4421 Ext 235	Midway 40347		AD	A	CC	PVT	67	72	36	35	33
832	Morehead State Univ Dr Betty M Porter, Chair Tel. (606) 783-2230	234 Reed Hall Morehead 40351	5.9	DE		COL	PUB	86	34	0	0	22
815	Murray State Univ Dr Nancy L Nygaard, Chair Tel. (502) 762-2196	Murray 42071	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	63	Publication withheld			
223	Northern Kentucky Univ Ms Rosella C Zeiser, Director Tel. (606) 572-5248 Ext 5248	Highland Heights 41076	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	62	143	81	58	82
222	Paducah Comm Coll Ms Barbara M Veazey, Coordinator Tel. (502) 442-6131 Ext 140	Box 7380 Alben Barkley Dr Paducah 42001	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	112	62	48	65
232	Pennyrile Regnl AD Prog-Hpknsvl & Mdsnl Mrs Linda J Thomas, Chairman Tel. (502) 821-2250 Ext 137	Madisonville 42431 Hopkinsville 42240	6.8	AD		CC	PVT	70	122	64	31	57
242	Pikeville College Mrs Celia A Fish, Director Tel. (606) 432-9230	Box 34 Pikeville 41501	5	AD		COL	PUB	83	41	29	19	41
235	Prestonsburg Comm Coll Mrs Jenny Bottoms, Acting Coord Tel. (606) 886-3863 Ext 210	Prestonsburg 41653	6.8	AD		CC	PUB	73	89	56	26	29
231	Somerset Comm Coll Mrs Catherine M Owens, Coord Tel. (606) 679-8501 Ext 228	808 Monticello Rd Somerset 42501	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	71	45	23	45
216	Southeast Comm Coll Mr Milton Borntrager, Coord Tel. (606) 573-6124 Ext 41	Cumberland 40623		AD		CC	PUB	78	100	81	46	62
114	Spalding Univ Sr Kathleen Mary Bohan, Dean Tel. (502) 585-9911 Ext 245	851 S 4th St Louisville 40203	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	237	51	89	52
822	Thomas More Coll Mrs Mary E Kelley, Chairperson Tel. (606) 344-3414	2771 Turkeyfoot Rd Crestview Hills 41017	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	77	94	25	15	39
824	Univ of Louisville Dr Justine Speer, Dean Tel. (502) 588-5366 Ext 41	Hlth Science Center Louisville 40292	5.9	DE	A	COL	PUB	83	390	192	53	158
823	University of Kentucky Dr Carolyn A Williams, Dean Tel. (606) 233-6534	760 Rose St Lexington 40506	5.9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	447	128	113	91
224	Western Kentucky Univ (Two Campuses) Dr Mary E Hazzard, Dept Head Tel. (502) 745-3391	Bowling Green 42101	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	63	204	103	81	70

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1987-Dec 31, 1987
LOUISIANA												
22 Programs in 19 Schools												
125	Baton Rouge Gen Hosp Mrs Laura H Thigpen, Director Tel. (504) 387-7623	PO Box 2511 Baton Rouge 70821	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	82	49	30	23	0
106	Charity Hosp Ms Sally M Cooper, Director Tel. (504) 568-6483	450 S Claiborne New Orleans 70112	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	14	425	114	120	143
807	Dillard Univ Mrs Betty N Adams, Chairperson Tel. (504) 283-8822 Ext 243	2601 Gentilly Blvd New Orleans 70122	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	134	52	23	33
827	Grambling State Univ Dr Betty E Smith, Dean Tel. (318) 274-2673 Ext 2673	Box 884 Grambling 71245	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	84	137	42	23	30
821	Louisiana Coll Dr Wynella B Badgett, Chpn Tel. (318) 487-7127	PO Box 556 CS Pineville 71359		DE	A	COL	PVT	83	17	8	7	14
223	Louisiana State Univ at Alexandria Mrs R Gruener Crews, Director Tel. (318) 473-6459	Alexandria 71302	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	214	118	71	72
230	Louisiana State Univ at Eunice Ms Irma A Andrus, Div Head Tel. (318) 457-7311 Ext 311	PO Box 1129 Eunice 70535	8	AD		CC	PUB	73	115	60	34	67
820	Louisiana State Univ Med Ctr Dr Helen A Dunn, Dean Tel. (504) 568-4106	1900 Gravier New Orleans 70112	9 8	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PUB PUB	55 73	332 52	106 53	92 69	67 0
229												
228	Louisiana Tech Univ Dr Virginia Pennington, Director Tel. (318) 257-2572	PO Box 3152 Ruston 71272	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	73	130	72	52	46
121	McNeese State Univ Dr Anita Fields, Dean Tel. (318) 475-5822	Lake Charles 70609	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	59	286	87	61	26
823	Nicholls State Univ Dept of Nsg Dr Grace D Monk, Head	College Sta, PO Box 2143 Thibodaux 70310	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	104	52	36	40
226	Mrs Emma Clark, Director BSN Tel. (504) 448-4696 ADN Tel. (504) 448-4698		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	78	37	29	40
822	Northeast Louisiana Univ Dr Phyllis Irvine, Director Tel. (318) 342-3063	700 University Ave Monroe 71209	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	65	529	89	69	41
117	Northwestern State Univ of Louisiana Mrs Maxine Johnson, Dept Head Tel. (318) 677-3100	1800 Line Ave Shreveport 71103	9 8	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PUB PUB	49 72	541 404	80 98	34 71	51 67
227												
824	Our Lady of Holy Cross College Dr Elizabeth C Harkins, Director Tel. (504) 381-1890	4123 Woodland Dr New Orleans 70114	9	DE		COL	PVT	83	80	26	15	44
103	Our Lady of the Lake Med Ctr Mrs Maureen C Daniels, Director Tel. (504) 765-8814 Ext 8310	5000 Hennessy Blvd Baton Rouge 70809	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	23	129	60	42	60
825	Southeastern Louisiana Univ Dr Elienne T Tate, Dean Tel. (504) 549-3772	University Sta, Box 781 Hammond 70402	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	669	84	74	49
826	Southern Univ-Baton Rouge Mrs Janet Rami, Dean Tel. (504) 771-2166	Baton Rouge 70813	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	85	58	35	0	46
111	Touro Infirmary Mrs Patricia Ladner, Assoc Dir Tel. (504) 897-8510	3450 Chestnut St New Orleans 70115		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	0	0	37	0
819	Univ of Southwestern Louisiana Dr Evelyn Redding, Dean Tel. (318) 231-6487	USL Sta, PO Box 490 Lafayette 70504	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	52	651	129	49	147

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollment as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
MAINE												
14 Programs in 14 Schools												
219	Central Maine Med Ctr Mrs Fay E Ingersoll, Director Tel. (207) 795-2858	300 Main St Lewiston 04240	8	AD		IND	PVT	19	56	30	31	33
297	Central Maine Voc Tech Inst Mrs Patricia A Vampatella, Coord Tel. (207) 784-2385	1250 Turner St Auburn 04210	1,8	AD		TCH	PUB	86	22	14	8	14
296	Eastern Maine Voc Tech Inst Mrs Barbara L Higgins, Chpn Tel. (207) 941-4657	354 Hogan Rd Bangor 04401	1,3,8	AD		TCH	PUB	86	20	20	19	20
817	Husson Coll Eastern Me Med Ctr Dr M Bennett Williams, Dean Tel. (207) 947-1121 Ext 269	1 College Circle Bangor 04401	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	83	142	66	26	33
221	Kennebec Valley Voc Tech Inst Ms Patricia R Schultz, Chpn Tel. (207) 453-9762 Ext 156	PO Box 29 Fairfield 04937	1,3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	83	Publication withheld			
220	Northern Maine Voc Tech Inst Mrs Betty B Clark, Chairperson Tel. (207) 769-2461 Ext 400	33 Edgemont Dr Presque Isle 04769	2,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	82	19	13	9	19
226	Southern Maine Voc Tech Inst Ms Gail Cross, Chairperson Tel. (207) 799-7303	Fort Rd So Portland 04106		AD		TCH	PUB	86	21	12	11	10
814	St Joseph's Coll Dr Carol M Seavor, Chairperson Tel. (207) 892-2467 Ext 234	North Windham 04062	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	Publication withheld			
106	St Mary's General Hosp Miss Marilyn R Wilkinson, Dir Tel. (207) 786-2901 Ext 2661	45 Golder St Lewiston 04240		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	17	0	25	0
218	Univ of Maine at Augusta Ms Carole A Ruhlén, Chairperson Tel. (207) 622-7131 Ext 254	University Hts Augusta 04330		AD	A	CC	PUB	71	50	60	37	35
820	Univ of Maine at Fort Kent Ms Mary Mullaney, Chair Tel. (207) 834-3905	Pleasant St Fort Kent 04743	9	DE		COL	PUB		65	200	100	250
813	Univ of Maine at Orono Dr Lea Acord, Director Tel. (207) 581-2588	College Ave Orono 04669	9	DE		COL	PUB		2280	360	460	360
228	Univ of New England Mrs Barbara E Teague, Acting Dir Tel. (207) 283-0171	Eleven Hills Beach Rd Biddeford 04005		AD		COL	PVT	86	27	8	5	16
816	Univ of Southern Maine Dr Nancy Greenleaf, Dean Tel. (207) 947 1121 Ext 269	96 Falmouth St Portland 04103	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	248	53	69	0
217	Westbrook Coll Dr Jacqueline Edgecomb, Chpn Tel. (207) 797-7261 Ext 272	716 Stevens Ave Portland 04103	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	66	48	63	27	48
MARYLAND												
24 Programs in 24 Schools												
236	Allegheny Comm Coll Miss Margaret B Keller, Director Tel. (301) 724-7700 Ext 306	Willow Brook Rd, PO Box 870 Cumberland 21502	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	68	115	41	57	53
229	Anne Arundel Comm Coll Dr Rosalind T Rivera, Chairman Tel. (301) 269-7310 Ext 311	101 College Pkwy Arnold 21021	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	147	82	72	85
227	Catonsville Comm Coll Mrs P Lavenstein, Chairperson Tel. (301) 455-4570	800 S Rolling Rd Catonsville 21228	8	AD		CC	PUB	65	130	64	98	42
240	Cecil Comm Coll Dr Lois W Lowry, Director Tel. (301) 287-6060 Ext 331	1000 North East Rd North East 21901	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	81	42	29	27	26

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
MARYLAND - continued												
237	Charles Co Comm Coll Mrs Margaret DeStebanis, Dir Tel. (301) 934-2251 Ext 435	Mitchell Rd, Box 910 La Plata 20646	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	77	73	35	39	44
125	Columbia Union Coll Dr Margaret Peterson, Chairman Tel. (301) 891-4144	7600 Flower Ave Takoma Park 20912	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	20	72	10	15	13
226	Comm Coll of Baltimore Dr Doris N Starks, Chairperson Tel. (301) 396-0599	2901 Liberty Hts Baltimore 21215	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	143	101	24	48
825	Coppin State Coll-Helene Fuld Sch/Nsg Dr Loretta M Richardson, Dean Tel. (301) 333-5546	2500 W North Ave Baltimore 21216	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	74	223	109	17	43
231	Essex Comm Coll Mrs Terry Bianco, Coordinator Tel. (301) 522-1333	Baltimore County 21237		AD	A	CC	PUB	67	141	85	59	63
232	Frederick Comm Coll Miss Mary Ford, Director Tel. (301) 694-1268	7932 Opossumtown Pike Frederick 21701		AD		CC	PUB	67	53	26	26	30
235	Hagerstown Jr Coll Ms Ann Gossard, Chairperson Tel. (301) 790-2800 Ext 276	751 Robinwood Dr Hagerstown 21740	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	63	36	19	0
228	Harford Comm Coll Dr Gloria L Hastings, Director Tel. (301) 836-4229	401 Thomas Run Rd Bel Air 21014	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	96	42	42	28
238	Howard Comm Coll Mrs Martha A Matlick, Director Tel. (301) 992-4832	Little Patuxent Pkwy Columbia 21044	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	110	70	70	67
838	Johns Hopkins Univ Dr Carol Gray, Dean Tel. (301) 955-7548	600 N Wolfe 324 Phipps Baltimore 21205	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	83	73	53	28	0
118	Macqueen Gibbs Willis Sch, The Mem Hosp Ms Joan Coccaro, Director Tel. (301) 522-1000 Ext 5791	S Washington St Easton 21601	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	78	45	18	18	11
230	Montgomery Comm Coll-Takoma Pk Campus Miss Ellen B Gloyd, Acting Dir Tel. (301) 587-4090 Ext 297	7600 New York Ave Takoma Park 20012	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	149	96	53	86
233	Prince George's Comm Coll Dr Roberta G Gropper, Assoc Dean Tel. (301) 322-0732	301 Largo Rd Largo 20772		AD	A	CC	PUB	67	Publication withheld			
839	Salisbury State College Dr Elizabeth Barfield, Dean Tel. (301) 543-6401	Salisbury 21801	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	77	256	59	42	35
112	South Baltimore Gen Hosp Mrs Floretta J Jones, Director Tel. (301) 347-3670	3001 S Hanover St Baltimore 21230	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	80	30	42	0	0
110	St Joseph Hosp Mrs Genevieve M Jordan, Director Tel. (301) 337-1660	7620 York Rd Towson 21204	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
837	Towson State Univ Dr Ruth W Bell, Chairperson Tel. (301) 321-2067	Towson 21204	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	215	59	73	26
113	Union Memorial Hosp Miss Judith A Feustle, Director Tel. (301) 554-2647	201 E University Pkwy Baltimore 21218	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	130	58	40	54
814	Univ of Maryland Dr Nan B Hechenberger, Dean Tel. (301) 328-7503	655 W Lombard St Baltimore 21201	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	18	582	176	315	154
239	Wor-Wic Tech Comm Coll-Nsg Dept Mrs Mary A Hensinger, Head Tel. (301) 228-5511 Ext 305	2 Aurora St Cambridge 21613	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	77	57	42	34	43

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
MASSACHUSETTS												
48 Programs in 48 Schools												
819	American International Coll Dr Lillian Solomon, Director Tel. (413) 737-7000 Ext 361	1000 State St Springfield 01109	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	77	Publication withheld			
276	Atlantic Union Coll Dr Marjorie Sczekan, Chairperson Tel. (617) 365-4561 Ext 351	Main St 01561	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	64	26	21	12	11
157	Bay State Med Ctr Mrs Patricia A Miller, Director Tel. (413) 787-4303	65 Springfield St Springfield 01107	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	80	29	31	35
286	Becker Junior Coll Ms Madge McNair, Director Tel. (617) 791-9241 Ext 520	3 Pexton St Leicester 01524	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	82	39	30	17	20
280	Berkshire Comm Coll Dr Phyllis Y Lord, Chairperson Tel. (413) 499-4660 Ext 284	West St Pittsfield 01201	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	85	39	48	36
804	Boston Coll Dr Mary Sue Infante, Dean Tel. (617) 552-4253	140 Commonwealth Ave Chestnut Hill 02167	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	47	385	107	121	92
805	Boston Univ Ms P M Meservy, Interim Dean Tel. (617) 353-3430	635 Commonwealth Ave Boston 02215	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	CLG	136	22	100	0
282	Bristol Comm Coll Dr Marie C Marshall, Chairperson Tel. (617) 678-2811 Ext 141	777 Elsbree St Fall River 02720		AD	A	CC	PUB	68	Publication withheld			
120	Brockton Hospital Mrs Carol Bortman, Asst Dir Tel. (617) 586-2600 Ext 2056	680 Centre St Brockton 02402	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	100	51	24	44
292	Bunker Hill Comm Coll Miss Mary J Foley, Chairperson Tel. (617) 241-8600 Ext 296	New Rutherford Ave Charlestown 02129	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	80	42	31	42
283	Cape Cod Comm Coll Mrs Luise Speakman, Chairman Tel. (617) 362-2131 Ext 378	Route 132 W Barnstable 02668	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	109	135	59	20
802	Coll of Our Lady of the Elms Dr Johanne Quinn, Director Tel. (413) 598-8351 Ext 237	291 Springfield St Chicopee 01013	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	175	28	79	0
803	Curry Coll Dr Elizabeth Kudzma, Chairperson Tel. (617) 333-0500 Ext 285	1071 Blue Hill Ave Milton 02186	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	89	17	46	19
173	Fitchburg State Coll Dr Barbara P Madden, Chairperson Tel. (617) 345-2151 Ext 3221	160 Pearl St Fitchburg 01420	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	61	364	124	108	73
130	Framingham Union Hosp Miss Constance M Moore, Director Tel. (617) 626-3514	85 Lincoln St Framingham 01701	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	68	19	46	25
175	Greenfield Comm Coll Mrs Margaret M Craig, Director Tel. (413) 774-3131 Ext 316	One College Dr Greenfield 01301	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	96	58	39	59
287	Holyoke Comm Coll Mrs Janet A Courtney, Chair Tel. (413) 538-7000 Ext 449	303 Homestead Ave Holyoke 01040		AD	A	CC	PUB	70	108	62	41	61
289	Laboure College Miss Roberta Pazyra, Acting Chpn Tel. (617) 296-8300 Ext 4041	2120 Dorchester Ave Boston 02124		AD	A	CC	PVT	72	291	127	116	48
171	Lasell Jr Coll Mrs Patricia A Gales, Director Tel. (617) 243-2000	1844 Commonwealth Ave Auburndale 02166		AD		CC	PVT	54	Publication withheld			
144	Lawrence Memorial Hosp Mrs Marie B McCarthy, Vice Pres Tel. (617) 396-9250 Ext 1584	170 Governors Ave Medford 02155	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	24	73	26	32	25

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnote	Type of program	N.E.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1986	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
MASSACHUSETTS - continued												
137	Leominster Hosp Miss Jean M Grady, Director Tel. (617) 537-4811 Ext 256	Hospital Rd Leominster 01453	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	33	53	12	33
142	Malden Hosp Miss Dolores M Ouellette, Dir Tel. (617) 322-7560 Ext 5264	Hospital Rd Malden 02148	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
810	Mass Gen Hsp Inst of Hlth Prof Dr Elizabeth M Grady, Director Tel. (617) 726-3163	15 River St Boston 02108	10	MS	A	IND	PVT	82	12	17	5	19
279	Massachusetts Bay Comm Coll Ms Phyllis J Gale, Chair Tel. (617) 237-1100 Ext 528	50 Oakland St Wellesley Hills 02181	8	AD		CC	PUB	67	235	116	89	84
281	Massasoit Comm Coll Dr Barbara Murphy, Chairperson Tel. (617) 588-9100 Ext 294	1 Massasoit Blvd Brookton 02402	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	Publication withheld			
290	Middlesex Comm Coll Mrs Margaret Muraca, Chairperson Tel. (617) 458-9472	Spring Rd, Marist Bldg Bedford 01730	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	152	87	74	14
291	Mount Wachusett Comm Coll Mrs Frances S Strother, Chpn Tel. (617) 632-6600 Ext 200	444 Green St Gardner 01440	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	86	50	49	36
113	New England Baptist Hosp Dr Delight Wolfe, Director Tel. (617) 739-5266	91 Parker Hill Ave Boston 02120	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	115	36	39	52
114	New England Deaconess Hosp Mrs Barbara B Hooker, Director Tel. (617) 732-8341	One Autumn St Boston 02215	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	85	50	32	0
284	North Shore Comm Coll Mrs Deanna Cross, Chairman Tel. (617) 774-4150	3 Essex St Beverly 01915	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	144	139	59	79
877	Northeastern Univ Dr Juanita O Long, Dean Tel. (617) 437-3102	360 Huntington Ave Boston 02115	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	66	500	109	166	58
285	Northern Essex Comm Coll Dr Dolores J Haritos, Director Tel. (617) 374-3840 Ext 133	Elliott Way Haverhill 01830	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	165	79	90	78
274	Quincy Jr Coll Mrs Patricia M Ryan, Asst Dean Tel. (617) 786-8795	34 Coddington St Quincy 02169	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	79	116	68	41	60
278	Quinsigamond Comm Coll Ms Margaret T Barry, Coordinator Tel. (617) 853-2300 Ext 273	670 W Boylston St Worcester 01606	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	176	88	69	46
295	Roxbury Comm College Dr Jane Cloutierbuck, Director Tel. (617) 734-1960 Ext 249	625 Huntington Ave Boston 02115	5,8	AD		CC	PUB	86	20	23	0	20
807	Salem State Coll-South Campus Mr George J Harrington, Chpn Tel. (617) 741-6000 Ext 256	352 Lafayette Salem 01970	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	590	93	86	74
806	SE Massachusetts Univ Dr Joyce Y Passos, Dean Tel. (617) 999-8596	Old Westport Rd North Dartmouth 02747	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	499	71	112	63
818	Simmons Coll Dr Carol Frazier, Chairperson Tel. (617) 738-2206	300 The Fenway Boston 02115	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	34	79	24	39	15
155	Somerville Hosp Mrs Dorothy Martyn, Director Tel. (617) 668-4400 Ext 241	125 Lowell St Somerville 02143	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	50	25	32	32
288	Springfield Tech Comm Coll Ms Eileen Neville, Chairperson Tel. (418) 781-7822 Ext 3506	One Armory Sq Springfield 01105	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	137	77	50	72

School code	Name of School * and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NH accreditation as of January 1, 1986	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
MASSACHUSETTS - continued												
119	St Elizabeth's Hosp Miss Helen C Fagan, Director Tel. (617) 789-2364	159 Washington St Boston 02135		DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	107	25	46	32
164	St Vincent Hosp Miss Priscilla J Lavin, Director Tel. (617) 798-6272	25 Winthrop St Worcester 01604	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	49	18	36	0
808	Univ of Mass-Boston Dr Anne K Kibrick, Dean Tel. (617) 929-8500	Harbor Campus Boston 02125	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	74	794	115	131	85
869	Univ of Massachusetts Dr E Ann Shendan, Interim Dir Tel. (413) 545-2799	Arnold House Amherst 01003	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	156	31	35	20
886	University of Lowell Dr Janice M Stecchi, Chairperson Tel. (617) 452-5000 Ext 2443	One University Ave Lowell 01854	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	171	36	63	58
165	Worcester City Hosp Miss Phyllis A Migliozi, Dir Tel. (617) 799-8120 Ext 8120	26 Queen St Worcester 01610	8	DI	A	HSP	PUL	18	74	29	27	20
166	Worcester Hahnemann Hosp Ms Ann Smith-Fitzgerald, Dir Tel. (617) 792-8000 Ext 8563	281 Lincoln St Worcester 01605	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	75	21	26	32
814	Worcester St Coll Dept of Nsg Dr Lillian R Goodman, Chpn Tel. (617) 793-8000 Ext 8644	486 Chandler St Worcester 01602	5,9	DE	A	CC	PUB	86	110	15	73	25
MICHIGAN 48 Programs in 48 Schools												
230	Alpena Comm Coll Miss Helen Malandrinos, Director Tel. (517) 356-9021 Ext 226	666 Johnson St Alpena 49707	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	44	24	16	26
809	Andrews Univ Dr Rilla Taylor, Chairman Tel. (616) 471-3311	Berrien Springs 49104	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	67	Publication withheld			
226	Bay De Noc Comm Coll Mrs Nancy J Sullivan, Asst Dean Tel. (906) 786-5802 Ext 187	2001 North Lincoln Rd Escanaba 49829	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	92	40	35	54
129	Bronson Methodist Hosp Ms Jacqueline L Wylie, Director Tel. (616) 341-8930	252 E Lovell St Kalamazoo 49007	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	10	136	45	62	47
148	Charles Stewart Mott Comm Coll Dr Anita Daus, Chairperson Tel. (313) 762-0317	1401 E Court St Flint 48503	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	56	280	150	72	80
219	Delta Coll Mrs Louise Goodburne, Chair Tel. (517) 686-9274	University Center 48710	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	177	125	72	51
821	Eastern Michigan Univ Dr Janet S Boyd, Head Tel. (313) 487-2310	228 King Hall Ypsilanti 48197	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	283	72	79	72
254	Ferris State Coll Ms Shirley Weiglein, Director Tel. (616) 592-2290	Nursing Center Big Rapids 49307		AD		COL	PUB	69	52	32	25	32
264	Glen Oaks Comm Coll Mrs V June DeLong, Director Tel. (616) 467-9945 Ext 247	Centerville 49032	2,5,8	AD		CC	PUB	85	Publication withheld			
229	Gogebic Comm Coll Mrs Maryann B Novak, Director Tel. (906) 932-4231 Ext 243	E 4946 Jackson Rd Ironwood 49938	3,5,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	31	12	15	15
253	Grand Rapids Jr Coll Susan Wambach, Director Tel. (616) 458-4852	143 Bostwick Ave, NE Grand Rapids 49502	1	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	147	99	75	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State Approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
MICHIGAN - continued												
881	Grand Valley State Coll Dr Mary Horan, Director Tel. (616) 895-3558	College Landing Allendale 49401	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	135	92	58	38
146	Henry Ford Comm Coll Ms Genevieve Czarnecki, Asst Dir Tel. (313) 845-9635	5101 Evergreen Rd Dearborn 48128	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	53	Publication withheld			
107	Henry Ford Hosp Mrs Theresa C Jones, Director Tel. (313) 972-1928	2921 W Grand Blvd Detroit 48202	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	25	123	150	75	123
221	Highland Park Comm Coll Mrs Gwendolyn Childress, Dir Tel. (313) 252-0475 Ext 357	168 Glendale Highland Park 48203	8	AD		CC	PUB	65	111	84	39	73
802	Hope-Calvin Dept of Nsg Dr Cynthia E Kielenen, Chpn Tel. (616) 957-6268	C/O Hope College Holland 49423		DE	A	COL	PVT	82	107	55	53	55
121	Hurley Med Ctr Mrs Mary J Smith, Director Tel. (313) 257-9410	701 W 8th Ave Flint 48502	2,8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	10	117	49	69	31
262	Jackson Comm Coll Mrs Betty Arkley, Chairperson Tel. (517) 787-3881 Ext 379	2111 Emmons Rd Jackson 49201	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	74	Publication withheld			
258	Kalamazoo Valley Comm Coll Ms Catherine Natzke, Director Tel. (616) 372-5389	6767 West O Ave Kalamazoo 49009	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	75	82	64	34
250	Kellogg Comm Coll (2 Progs) Mrs Ruth D Abbott, Director Tel. (616) 965-3931 Ext 412	450 North Ave Battle Creek 49016	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	62	150	99	87	74
225	Kirtland Comm Coll Mrs Katherine Grosser, Director Tel. (517) 275-5121 Ext 281	Rte 4 Box 59A Roscommon 48653		AD		CC	PUB	82	47	50	37	0
255	Lake Michigan Coll Mrs Alice Rasmussen, Coordinator Tel. (616) 927-3571 Ext 240	2755 E Napier Ave Benton Harbor 49022	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	87	50	53	50
257	Lake Superior State Coll Mrs Mae E Markstrom, Head	1000 College Dr Sault Ste Marie 49783	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	CLG	16	0	39	0
803	Mrs Mae E Markstrom, Head ADN Tel. (906) 635-2288 Bsn Tel. (906) 635-2288 Ext 288		5	DE	A	COL	PUB	86	51	51	0	0
251	Lansing Comm Coll Ms Patricia Lambert, Director Tel. (517) 483-1413	419 N Capitol Ave Lansing 48914		AD	A	CC	PUB	66	180	91	115	35
222	Macomb County Comm Coll Ms Sandra K Lowery, Director Tel. (313) 286-2074	Ctr Campus-44575 Garfield Rd Mt Clemens 48044	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	225	135	115	66
849	Madonna Coll- Div of Nsg Dr Julianne Hoff, Dean Tel. (313) 591-5105	36600 Schoolcraft Rd Livonia 48150	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	62	575	83	117	66
810	Mercy Coll of Detroit Mrs Joann Pieronek, Dean Tel. (313) 592-6132	8200 W Outer Dr Detroit 48219	2,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	46	662	161	185	64
144	Michigan State Univ Dr Gladys A Courtney, Dean Tel. (517) 353-4827	Life Science Bldg, Rm A230 East Lansing 48824	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	50	347	100	107	74
220	Mid-Michigan Comm Coll Mrs Darlene Greer, Director Tel. (517) 386-7792 Ext 264	1375 S Clare Ave Harrison 48625	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	77	96	70	44	52
260	Monroe Co Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Schramm, Chairman Tel. (313) 242-7300 Ext 313	1555 S Raisinville Rd Monroe 48161	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	69	37	30	40

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NELN accreditation as of January 1, 1986	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
MICHIGAN <i>- continued</i>												
247	Montcalm Comm Coll Mrs B Hofmeister Carter, Dir Tel. (517) 328-2111 Ext 262	1464 Sidney Rd Sidney 48885	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	66	30	52	31
217	Muskegon Comm Coll Darlene Collet, Director Tel. (616) 777-0332	221 S Quarterline Rd Muskegon 49442	1,2,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	84	80	60	40
880	Nazareth Coll in Kalamazoo Mrs Virginia Keck, Director Tel. (616) 349-4200 Ext 223	Nazareth 49074	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	66	204	9	80	7
252	North Central Michigan Coll Mrs Barbara Kurtz, Director Tel. (616) 347-3973 Ext 2060	1515 Howard St Petoskey 49770	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	66	65	40	37	30
825	Northern Michigan Univ Dr Betty J Hill, Dean Tel. (906) 227-2830	Learning Resources Bldg Marquette 49855	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	405	60	104	27
218	Northwestern Michigan Coll Ms M D Vander-Kolk, Dept Head Tel. (616) 922-1239	1701 E Front St Traverse City 49684	8	AD		CC	PUB	61	86	54	35	48
223	Oakland Comm Coll Dr Nadia Boulos, Director Tel. (313) 360-3107	7350 Cooley Lake Rd Union Lake 48085	1,8	AD		CC	PUB	65	207	132	107	143
882	Oakland Univ Dr Andrea R Lindeli, Dean Tel. (313) 370-4081	O'Dowd Hall Rochester 48063	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	75	361	104	88	74
808	Saginaw Valley State Coll Dr Crystal M Lange, Dean Tel. (517) 730-4145	2250 Pierce Rd University Center 48710	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	76	148	48	55	18
224	Schoolcraft Coll Mrs M Carlton, Asst Dean Tel. (313) 591-6400 Ext 562	18600 Haggerty Rd Livonia 48152	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	65	172	109	103	111
256	Southwestern Michigan Coll Miss Marilouise Hagenberg, Dean Tel. (616) 782-5113 Ext 237	Cherry Grove Rd Dowagiac 49047	1,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	133	90	70	75
147	St Clair County Comm Coll Ms Anita T Gliniecki, Director Tel. (313) 984-3881 Ext 400	323 Erie St Port Huron 48060	1,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	54	160	92	71	79
248	Suomi College Mrs Cheryl Karvonen, Chairperson Tel. (906) 482-5300 Ext 306	Hancock 49930	3,5,8	AD		CC	PVT	83	41	31	19	19
801	Univ of Michigan Dr Rhetaugh G Dumas, Dean Tel. (313) 936-3286	1325 Catherine St Ann Arbor 48104	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	10	550	212	198	212
227	Washtenaw Comm Coll Ms Phyllis Grzegorzczk, Dean Tel. (313) 973-3358	PO Box D-1 Ann Arbor 48106	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	67	67	99	34
259	Wayne County Comm Coll Mrs Alford, Director Tel. (313) 496-2851	801 W Fort Detroit 48235		AD		CC	PUB	72	Publication withheld			
820	Wayne State Univ Mrs Lorene Fischer, Interim Dean Tel. (313) 577-4082	5557 Cass Ave Detroit 48202	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	45	508	112	134	56
246	West Shore Comm Coll Mrs Patricia M Collins, Director Tel. (616) 845-6211 Ext 403	PO Box 277 3000 N Stiles Rd Scottville 49454	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	35	40	36	36
MINNESOTA 23 Programs in 23 Schools												
236	Anoka-Ramsey Comm Coll Mrs Donna K Fox, Director Tel. (612) 427-2600 Ext 200	11200 Mississippi Blvd, NW Coon Rapids 55433	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	137	88	60	88

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NA accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1987-Dec 31, 1987
MINNESOTA - continued												
240	Austin Comm Coll Mrs Jane A Rysavy, Coordinator Tel. (507) 433-0539	1600 NW 8th Ave Austin 55912	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	67	31	26	45
826	Bethel College Nsg Dept Dr Sagrid E Edman, Chairperson Tel. (612) 638-6368	3900 Bethel Dr St Paul 55112	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	49	26	35	22
244	Brainerd Comm Coll Mrs Lois Fielding, Director Tel. (218) 828-2515	College Dr Brainerd 56401	8	AD		CC	PUB	79	59	60	57	60
827	Coll of Saint Teresa Dr F J McIlmail, Acting Chpn Tel. (507) 454-2930 Ext 363	Winona 55987	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	50	10	17	0
824	Coll of St Catherine Ms Marguerite Hessian, Chpn Tel. (612) 690-6585	2004 Randolph Ave St Paul 55105	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	124	44	67	50
235	Coll of St Catherine - St Mary's Campus Ms Kathleen Hartman, Director Tel. (612) 332-5521 Ext 227	2500 S 6th St Minneapolis 55454	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	64	236	89	72	113
804	Coll of St Scholastica Sr Helen C Arts, Interim Chair Tel. (218) 723-6012	1200 Kenwood Ave Duluth 55811	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	47	91	50	64	40
832	College of St Benedict Dr Adella Espelien, Chairperson Tel. (612) 363-5404	St Joseph 56374	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	70	67	24	36	26
830	Gustavus Adolphus Coll Dr Marilee Miller, Chair Tel. (612) 221-2293	St Peter 56082	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	57	Publication withheld			
234	Hibbing Comm Coll Mrs Patricia D Barnes, Director Tel. (218) 262-6700 Ext 743	1515 East 25th St Hibbing 55746	8	AD		CC	PUB	64	109	64	61	0
242	Inver Hills-Lakewood Comm Colleges Mrs Cheryl Frank, Assoc Dean Tel. (612) 450-8641	8445 College Trail Inver Grove Hts 55075		AD	A	CC	PUB	74	231	156	119	120
829	Mankato State Univ Dr Kathryn Schweer, Dean Tel. (507) 389-6023	Box 27 Mankato 56001	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	55	186	57	63	62
238	Minneapolis Comm Coll Mrs Jan Swedberg, Acting Dir Tel. (612) 341-7025	1501 Hennepin Ave Minneapolis 55403	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	163	97	74	0
241	Normandale Comm Coll Mrs Kathleen F Manahan, Dir Tel. (612) 830-9348	9700 France Ave S Bloomington 55431	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	137	89	70	61
239	North Hennepin Comm Coll Ms Miriam Hazzard, Assoc Dean Tel. (612) 424-0761	7411 85th Ave, N Minneapolis 55445	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	115	77	55	59
243	Northland Comm Coll Ms Jaice Brand, Director Tel. (218) 681-2181 Ext 55	Hwy One E Thief River Falls 56701	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	76	67	94	91	70
237	Rochester Comm Coll Dr Lois L Linn, Director Tel. (507) 285-7249	851 30th Ave SE Rochester 55904	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	138	84	68	55
828	St Olaf Coll Ms Carol Hocking, Chairperson Tel. (507) 663-3430	Northfield 55057		DE	A	COL	PVT	53	46	9	36	0
814	Tri College Univ-ND Univ Dr Lois F Nelson, Chairperson Tel. (218) 299-3879	306 Ceres Hall Fargo 58105	13	DE		COL	PUB	86	82	47	0	47
817	Univ of Minnesota Dr Ellen T Fahy, Dean Tel. (612) 624-4454	308 Harvard, SE 5-140, F Minneapolis 55455	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	10	300	85	112	89

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NAJN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
MINNESOTA - continued												
245	Willmar Comm Coll Ms E Lynn Johnson, Director Tel. (612) 231-5102 Ext 5152	PO Box 797 Willmar 56201	1,3	AD		CC	PUB	80	43	45	27	0
831	Winona State Univ Mrs Karen L Gardner, Chair Tel. (507) 457-5134	Phelps Hall Winona 55987	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	64	242	75	108	90
MISSISSIPPI 21 Programs in 19 Schools												
821	Alcorn State Univ Dr Cora S Balmat, Director Tel. (601) 442-3901 Ext 18	PO Box 1830 Natchez 39120	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	79	64	25	18	14
227			8	AD	A	COL	PUB	63	88	109	32	43
835	Delta State Univ Dr Karen A Saudier, Dean Tel. (601) 846-4268	PO Box 3343 Cleveland 38733	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	78	74	19	11	14
231	Hinds Jr Coll Mrs Bobbie Anderson, Director Tel. (601) 372-6507 Ext 101	1750 Chadwick Dr Jackson 39204	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	231	122	103	66
240	Holmes Jr Coll Mrs Bonita Cross, Director Tel. (601) 226-0830	1060 Avent Dr Grenada 38901		AD		CC	PUB	83	380	30	18	30
236	Itawamba Community Mrs C Prestage, Director Tel. (601) 862-3101 Ext 215	Fulton 38843	8	AD		CC	PUB	74	115	109	92	75
226	Jones County Jr Coll Mrs Shirley T Griffin, Chairman Tel. (601) 477-9311 Ext 255	Ellisville 39437		AD	A	CC	PUB	66	63	39	18	38
229	Meridian Jr Coll Mrs Shirley Griffin, Prog Head Tel. (601) 483-8241 Ext 525	Meridian 39305	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	155	89	52	101
833	Mississippi Coll Dr Lsa Eichelberger, Dean Tel. (601) 925-3278	Box 4225 Clinton 39058	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	234	51	44	33
225	Mississippi Delta Jr Coll Dr Barbara Powell, Director Tel. (601) 246-5631 Ext 132	Moorhead 38761	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	97	61	31	62
834	Mississippi Univ for Women Dr Annette K Barrar, Div Head Tel. (601) 329-7299	Columbus 39701	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	69	29	45	29
234				AD	A	COL	PUB	71	68	40	39	36
124	MS Gulf Coast Comm -Dist Davis Campus Mrs Wanda Brignac, Chairperson Tel. (601) 896-3355 Ext 202	Gulfport 39507		AD	A	CC	PUB	62	124	80	30	44
232	MS Gulf Coast Comm Coll-Jackson Co Campus Ms Nica Flood, Chairperson Tel. (601) 497-9602 Ext 245	Gautier 39553	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	62	115	63	61	32
123	Northeast Mississippi Comm Coll Ms Rebecca Crawford, Director Tel. (601) 728-7751 Ext 215	Cunningham Blvd Booneville 38829	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	110	70	46	58
235	Northwest Mississippi Comm College Mrs Dorothy S Bell, Director Tel. (601) 562-5262 Ext 286	Senatobia 38668		AD	A	CC	PUB	74	127	97	57	47
230	Pearl River Jr Coll Ms Shirley Griffin, Prog Head Tel. (601) 795-6801 Ext 279	Poplarville 39470	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	136	123	54	79
237	Southwest Mississippi Jr Coll Ms Truda J McGrew, Director Tel. (601) 276-2000	Summit 39666		AD		CC	PUB	77	117	109	43	117
820	Univ of Mississippi Med Ctr, The Dr Edrie J George, Dean Tel. (601) 984-1080	2500 N State St Jackson 39216	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	51	161	76	104	75

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1987-Dec 31, 1987
MISSISSIPPI - continued												
827	Univ of Southern Mississippi Dr Jerri L Morgan, Dean Tel. (601) 266-5445	Sout Sta, PO Box 5095 Hattiesburg 39406	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	66	538	136	188	81
832	William Carey Coll Dr Joan McConnell, Dean Tel. (504) 897-5906	Tuscan Ave Hattiesburg 39401	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	44	26	25	1
MISSOURI 43 Programs in 39 Schools												
806	Avila Coll Dr Barbara Moore, Chairperson Tel. (816) 942-8400 ext 271	11901 Wornall Rd Kansas City 64145	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	51	25	40	23
132	Barnes Hosp Ms Mary J Meyer, Director Tel. (314) 362-1571	416 S Kingshighway St Louis 63110	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	55	268	93	77	125
129	Burge School of Nursing Miss Mary R Cuddy, Director Tel. (417) 836-3424 Ext 3424	1423 N Jefferson Springfield 65802	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	07	117	59	47	62
251	Central Methodist Coll Ms Shirley J Peterson, Chair Tel. (816) 248-3391 Ext 363	Fayette 65248	8	AD		COL	PVT	76	41	22	22	21
837	Central Missouri State Univ Dr Pearl H Dunkley, Chair Tel. (816) 429-4775	Warrensburg 64093		DE	A	COL	PUB	60	59	33	20	21
253	Crowder College Mrs Debra Scheel, Director Tel. (417) 451-4700 Ext 330	McDonald Hall Rm 328 Neosho 64850	3,5,8	AD		CC	PUB	86	14	0	0	14
900	Culver-Stockton Coll-Blessing Coll Tel. (217) 223-5811	Broady at 11th St Quincy 62301	15	DE				85	121	33	35	33
843	Deaconess Coll of Nursing Dr Nancy Sargis, Div Chpn	6150 Oakland Ave St Louis 63139	9	DE		COL	PVT	85	103	26	19	33
115	Mrs Martha A Spies, Director BSN Tel. (314) 768-3042 Tel. (314) 768-3904		8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	17	75	33	50	7
235	East Central Jr Coll Mrs Carole S Dabbs, Director Tel. (314) 583-5193	PO Box 529 Union 63084	8	AD		CC	PUB	80	35	17	13	23
238	Hannibal-La Grange College Mrs Jessie Wilson, Director Tel. (314) 221-3675 Ext 276	Hannibal 63401		AD		COL	PVT	81	33	18	14	24
245	Jefferson Coll Dr Wm Joseph Saul, Director Tel. (314) 789-3951 Ext 409	Hillsboro 63050		AD		CC	PUB	74	64	38	36	36
117	Jewish Hosp of St Louis, The Ms Susan Graves, Director Tel. (314) 454-8686	306 S Kingshighway St Louis 63110	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	20	181	73	53	76
243	Lincoln Univ Mrs Linda S Bickel, Acting Head Tel. (314) 681-5421	830 Chestnut St Jefferson City 65101	8	AD		COL	PUB	70	95	63	51	28
118	Lutheran Med Ctr Miss Mary C Gibbons, Director Tel. (314) 577-5855	3547 S Jefferson St Louis 63118	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	32	75	34	31	0
844	Maryville Coll Dept of Nsg Dr Connie Koch, Director	13550 Conway Rd St Louis 63141	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	85	360	112	40	72
247	Mrs Nancy K Kaufmann, Director BSN Tel. (314) 576-9435 ADN Tel. (314) 576-9300 Ext 446		8	AD	A	COL	PVT	CLG	290	197	18	74
244	Mineral Area Coll Mrs Linda Montgomery, Chpn Tel. (314) 431-4593 Ext 71	Flat River 63601	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	43	28	24	0

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal agency)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
MISSOURI - continued												
119	Missouri Baptist Hosp Mrs Delilah Canning, Director Tel. (314) 432-1212 Ext 1969	3015 N Ballas Rd St Louis 63131	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	95	145	78	50	79
239	Missouri Southern Coll Dr B Dickman-Pock, Director Tel. (417) 625-9322	Newman and Duquesne Rds Joplin 64801	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	70	35	28	35
842	Missouri Western State Coll	4525 Downs St	9	DE		COL	PUB	85	117	23	0	40
249	Dr Cordelia M Esry, Chairperson Tel. (816) 471-4404	St Joseph 64501	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	71	47	30	25	20
236	Moberly Area Jr Coll Mrs Joan C Love, Director Tel. (816) 263-4110 Ext 49	College & Rollin St Moberly 65270		AD		CC	PUB	81	88	45	27	48
838	Northeast Missouri State Univ Dr Elsie Simms, Div Head Tel. (816) 785-4557	Kirkville 63501	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	60	130	52	34	52
254	Park College Mrs Beryle J Immer, Director Tel. (816) 741-2000 Ext 257	8700 River Park Dr Parkville 64152	5	AD		COL	PVT	87	34	0	0	34
240	Penn Valley Comm Coll Mrs Darlene Cummings, Div Chpn Tel. (816) 932-7650	3201 SW Traffic Way Kansas City 64111	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	168	108	51	55
840	Research Med Ctr (Research Coll of Nsg) Dr Barbara A Clemence, Dean Tel. (816) 276-4403	2316 E Meyer Blvd Kansas City 64132		DE		COL	PVT	80	132	37	53	38
847	Southeast Missouri State Univ		9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	121	33	35	33
836	Dr Glenda McGaha, Dept Chair Tel. (314) 651-2585	Cape Girardeau 63701	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	58	71	43	43	0
237	Southwest Missouri State Univ Mrs Anne M Carty, Director Tel. (417) 256-1118 Ext 19	West Plains Campus W Plains 65775		AD		COL	PUB	83	38	20	18	20
126	St John's School of Nursing Mary E Reddan, Director Tel. (417) 885-2098	1930 S National Ave Springfield 65804	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	32	117	82	66	50
246	St Louis Comm Coll at Florissant Valley Mrs Frances R Dennis, Chpn Tel. (314) 595-4318 Ext 318	3400 Pershall Rd St Louis 63135	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	126	70	48	73
234	St Louis Comm Coll at Forest Park Mrs Ethel L Williams, Chpn Tel. (314) 644-9315	5600 Oakland Ave St Louis 63110	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	171	91	70	36
233	St Louis Comm Coll at Meramec Mrs Sharon S Godwin, Chairperson Tel. (314) 966-7759 Ext 750	11333 Big Bend Blvd St Louis 63122	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	146	78	66	40
822	St Louis Univ Dr Joan Hrubetz, Dean Tel. (314) 577-8907 ext 354	3525 Caroline St St Louis 63104	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	30	375	153	124	101
107	St Luke's Hospital Mrs Patricia A Teager, Director Tel. (816) 932-2073	4426 Wornall Rd Kansas City 64111	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	32	100	34	52	27
123	St Luke's Hospitals Mrs Lorraine M Sherk, Director Tel. (314) 275-8700	13550 Conway Rd St Louis 63141	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	13	0	39	0
242	St Mary's Coll of O'Fallon Sr Sandra Barton, Director Tel. (314) 272-6171 Ext 21	200 N Main O'Fallon 63366	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	67	124	53	43	80
252	State Fair Comm Coll Ms Nancy F Rabe, Director Tel. (816) 826-7100 Ext 228	Sedalia 65301	1,3	AD		CC	PUB	78	24	24	36	0
248	Three Rivers Comm Coll Mrs Dorothea G Lasley, Director Tel. (314) 686-4101 Ext 259	Three Rivers Blvd Poplar Bluff 63901	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	44	24	20	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NCA accreditation as of January 1, 1986	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
MISSOURI - continued												
250	Trenton Jr Coll Mrs Carol Elliott, Director Tel. (816) 359-3948 Ext 34	Trenton 64683	8	AD		CC	PUB	73	62	28	24	33
828	Univ of Missouri-Columbia Dr Phyllis Drennan, Dean Tel. (314) 882-0228	Columbia 65211	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	50	197	53	99	29
845	William Jewell Coll Dr Jeanne Johnson, Chairperson Tel. (816) 781-7700 Ext 318	Liberty 64068	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	98	22	25	0
MONTANA 4 Programs in 4 Schools												
810	Carroll Coll Dr Therese Sullivan, Chairperson Tel. (406) 442-3450 Ext 292	Helena 59601	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	71	88	30	24	88
205	Miles Comm Coll Ms Laura Lenau, Director Tel. (406) 232-3031 Ext 43	Miles City 59301	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	58	44	27	42
802	Montana State Univ Dr Anna M Shannon, Dean Tel. (406) 994-3783	Bozeman 59715	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	38	492	146	153	94
204	Northern Montana Coll Mrs Vivian Evenson, Chairman Tel. (406) 265-4152	Havre 59501	8	AD		COL	PUB	67	116	64	44	74
NEBRASKA 13 Programs in 11 Schools												
119	Bishop Clardson, Coll of Nsg Dr Patricia B Perry, Dean	333 S 44th St Omaha 68131	9	DI	A	IND	PVT	CLG	16	0	57	0
408	Dr Gloria Gross, Dean Dip Tel. (402) 559-3394 Bsn Tel. (402) 559-2288			DE		COL	PVT	84	355	294	55	19
104	Bryan Memorial Hosp Ms Elaine Garrison, Director Tel. (402) 483-3784	4848 Sumner St Lincoln 68506	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	28	108	58	66	23
214	Coll of St Mary Dr Charlene Kelley, Chair Tel. (402) 399-2636	72nd and Mercy Rd Omaha 68124	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	70	156	83	56	83
818	Creighton Univ Dr Shirley L Dooling, Dean Tel. (402) 280-2004	25th and California Sts Omaha 68178	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	58	255	123	96	63
814	Kearney State Coll Dr J Sims Billings, Chairman Tel. (308) 234-8322	Kearney 68847	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	77	2	37	21	0
103	Mary Lanning Memorial Hosp Mrs Nancy Edgington, Director Tel. (402) 461-5281 Ext 281	715 N St Joseph Ave Hastings 68901	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
808	Midland College Ms Nancy Harms, Chairperson Tel. (402) 721-5480 ext 5039	Fremont 68025	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	75	156	17	21	17
823	Nebraska Methodist Coll of Nsg Mrs Jean Beyer, Dean	8303 W Dodge St Omaha 68114	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	85	112	44	0	46
112	Ms Ellen McGovern, Dean BSN Tel. (402) 390-4875 Tel. (402) 390-4593			DI		HSP	PVT	10	14	0	50	0
807	Union Coll in Lincoln Dr Laurice Durrant, Chair Tel. (402) 486-2524	3800 S 48th St Lincoln 68506		DE	A	COL	PVT	48	39	15	21	11
813	Univ of Nebraska Coll of Nursing Dr Rosalee C Yeaworth, Dean Tel. (402) 559-5102	42nd and Dewey Ave Omaha 68105	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	84	611	78	135	130

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.I.N. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1987-Dec 31, 1987
NEBRASKA - continued												
114	West Nebraska General Hosp Ms Joan McVay, Director Tel. (308) 632-0358	4021 Avenue B Scottsbluff 69361	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	18	0	17	0
NEVADA 7 Programs in 6 Schools												
207	Clark Co. Comm College Mrs Peggy Bell, Coordinator Tel. (702) 643-6060	3200 E Cheyenne North Las Vegas 89030	5	AD		CC	PUB	87	40	0	0	40
205	Northern Nevada Comm Coll Ms Ruth Holland, Coord Tel. (702) 738-8493 Ext 216	901 Elm St Elko 89601	1,2,6	AD		CC	PUB	78	19	20	19	19
203	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll Bernice M Martin, Director Tel. (702) 673-7115	7000 Dandini Blvd Reno 89512		AD		CC	PUB	71	81	45	31	55
802	Univ of Nevada Dr Rosemary Witt, Chairperson Tel. (702) 739-3360	4505 Maryland Parkway Las Vegas 89154	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	87	Publication withheld			
202	Univ of Nevada Dr Rosemary Witt, Chairperson Tel. (702) 739-3360 Ext 3718	4505 Maryland Pkwy Las Vegas 89109	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	CLG	Publication withheld			
801	Univ of Nevada-Orvis School Dr Marion M Schrum, Dean Tel. (702) 784-6841 Ext 23	Reno 89507	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	56	216	43	35	54
206	Western Nevada Comm Coll Mrs Sable Shaw, Coordinator Tel. (702) 887-3059	2201 Nye Lane Carson City 89701	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	81	15	16	12	16
NEW HAMPSHIRE 10 Programs in 10 Schools												
816	Colby-Sawyer College Dr Barbara Carper, Chairperson Tel. (603) 526-2010	New London 03257	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	48	26	7	13
102	Concord Hosp Sch of Nursing Mrs Elaine M Hoyt, Director Tel. (603) 225-2711 Ext 3255	250 Pleasant St Concord 03301	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	46	39	14	14	0
201	New Hampshire Tech Institute Ms Joyce H Blood, Chairperson Tel. (603) 225-1800 Ext 842	Fan Rd Concord 03301	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	70	214	123	71	82
202	New Hampshire V-T Coll Dept of Nsg Mrs Susan Henderson, Director Tel. (603) 542-7744 Ext 39	Hanover St Claremont 03743	8	AD		TCH	PUB	82	42	18	20	24
203	New Hampshire V-T Coll Dept of Nsg Dr Persephone Agrafiotis, Dir Tel. (603) 668-6706 Ext 30	1066 Front St Manchester 03102	2,6,8	AD		TCH	PUB	82	Publication withheld			
205	New Hampshire Voc Tech Mrs Nancy Smith, Dept Chair Tel. (603) 752-1113 Ext 2150	Berlin 03570	2,3,8	AD		TCH	PUB	83	38	26	19	24
204	New Hampshire V-T Coll Dept of Nsg Ms Karen A Noonan, Chairperson Tel. (603) 772-1194 Ext 35	277 Portsmouth Ave Rt 101 Stratham 03885	1,3,8	AD		TCH	PUB	82	27	33	30	0
206	Rivier Coll/St Joseph Nsg Ms Judith Haywood, Dean Tel. (603) 882-3000 Ext 6951	South Main St Nashua 03060	1,8	AD		COL	PVT	83	42	18	19	15
114	St Anselm Coll Dr Mary R Bruton, Director Tel. (603) 669-1030 Ext 234	College Rd Manchester 03102	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	53	227	41	81	38
815	Univ of New Hampshire Dr Karen Johnson, Chairman Tel. (603) 862-2263	Demeritt House, Garrison Durham 03824	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	65	289	43	44	22

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.J. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NEW JERSEY												
38 Programs in 38 Schools												
118	Ann May School-Jersey Shore Med Ctr Ms Kathleen M Maher, Director Tel. (201) 775-5500 Ext 353	1945 Corties Ave Neptune 07753	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	75	30	38	25
256	Atlantic Comm Coll Ms Barbara Warner, Coordinator Tel. (609) 625-1111 Ext 5035	322 Black Horse Pike Mays Landing 08330	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	92	100	34	94
102	Bayonne Hosp Miss Ruth E Schauer, Director Tel. (201) 858-5343	12 E 30th St Bayonne 07002	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	12	29	19	15	0
261	Bergen Comm Coll Prof Phyllis Sohn, Asst Dean Tel. (201) 447-7181	400 Paramus Rd Paramus 07652	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	244	150	132	97
857	Bloomfield Coll Miss F M McLaughlin, Chairman Tel. (201) 748-9000	467 Franklin Ave Bloomfield 07003	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	Publication withheld			
264	Brookdale Comm Coll Mrs Maris A Lown, Director Tel. (201) 842-1900 Ext 418	765 Newman Springs Rd Lincroft 07738	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	114	64	80	38
250	Burlington County Coll Ms Athlea E Albert, Director Tel. (609) 894-9311 Ext 410	Pemberton-Browns Mills Rd Pemberton 08068	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	143	48	32	79
135	C E Gregory-Raritan Bay Hlth Svcs Corp Miss Cathleen M McCormack, Dir Tel. (201) 442-3700 Ext 5326	530 New Brunswick Ave Perth Amboy 08861	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	Publication withheld			
111	Christ Hosp Miss V M McGovern, Director Tel. (201) 795-8360	176 Palisade Ave Jersey City 07306	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	74	32	24	33
122	Clara Maass Medical Center Miss Mary Jo Candido, Director Tel. (201) 450-2250	1A Franklin Ave Belleville 07109	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	25	84	63	17	33
259	County Coll of Morris Prof Mary B Wolf, Chairperson Tel. (201) 361-5000 Ext 352	Route 10 & Center Grove Rd Randolph 07869	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	258	109	83	109
254	Cumberland County Coll Mrs Noreen Sisko, Chairperson Tel. (609) 691-8600 Ext 307	PO Box 517 Vineland 08360	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	107	60	62	55
106	Elizabeth General Medical Ctr Mrs Mary E Kelley, Dean Tel. (201) 558-8144 Ext 8146	925 E Jersey St Elizabeth 07201	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	366	156	63	107
108	Englewood Hosp Miss Effie Davis, Director Tel. (201) 894-3243	350 Engle St Englewood 07631	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	51	38	19	25
260	Essex County College Ms Vicky Mitkus, Acting Chpn Tel. (201) 877-1868	303 University Ave Newark 07103	6	AD		CC	PUB	86	27	20	0	30
845	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ Dr Harriet R Feldman, Chpn Tel. (201) 460-5159	188 Montross Ave Rutherford 07070	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	70	151	55	42	31
251	Felician Coll Mrs Joan Murko, Interim Dir Tel. (201) 772-5555 Ext 30	S Main St Lodi 07644	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	67	65	40	31	40
263	Gloucester County Coll Mrs Lucy Stetter, Chairperson Tel. (609) 468-5000 Ext 227	Deptford Township Sewell 08080	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	295	165	110	154
104	Helene Fuld Sch of Nsg in Camden County Mrs Regina Mastrangelo, Dean Tel. (609) 342-4008	Mt Ephraim Ave Camden 08104	8	DI	A	IND	PVT	12	173	62	60	50
142	Helene Fuld Sch of Nsg of New Jersey Miss Isabelle A Schuler, Dean Tel. (609) 394-3174 ext 13	750 Brunswick Ave Trenton 08638	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	78	30	34	43

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.J. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NEW JERSEY - continued												
139	Holy Name Hosp Sr. Claire Tynan, Director Tel. (201) 833-3007	690 Teaneck Rd Teaneck 07666	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	25	120	46	44	55
262	Mercer County Coll Mrs. Clara G. Lidz, Coordinator Tel. (609) 586-4800 Ext. 386	1200 Old Trenton Rd, Box B Trenton 08690	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	126	62	54	39
140	Mercer Medical Center Mrs. Virginia Sternhagen, Director Tel. (609) 394-4050	446 Bellevue Ave., Box 1658 Trenton 08607	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	60	26	29	23
252	Middlesex County Coll Dr. Virginia O. Allen, Chpn. Tel. (201) 548-6000 Ext. 343	Woodbridge Ave. & Mill Rd Edison 08817	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	16	Publication withheld			
116	Mountainside Hosp Miss Gloria M. Corbo, Director Tel. (201) 429-6061	Bay & Highland Ave Montclair 07042	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	130	39	46	47
136	Muhlenberg Regional Med Center Mrs. Virginia James, Dean Tel. (201) 668-2418	PO Box 1272 Plainfield 07061	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	42	255	102	73	71
255	Ocean County Coll Mrs. D. W. Fuller, Chairman Tel. (201) 255-0395 Ext. 280	College Dr., CN 2001 Toms River 08753	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	206	27	70	78
149	Our Lady of Lourdes School Sr. M. John F. Coyle, Dean Tel. (609) 757-3729	1565 Vesper Blvd Camden 08103	8	DI	A	IND	PVT	61	81	33	46	38
253	Passaic County Comm Coll Dr. Fang-Lan Kuo, Director Tel. (201) 684-5221	170 Paterson St Paterson 07509	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	52	34	29	26
258	Raritan Valley Comm Coll Mrs. Rosalia Hamilton, Chpn. Tel. (201) 218-8877	PO Box 3300 Somerville 08876	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	102	64	50	52
146	Rutgers-The State Univ Dr. Dorothy J. DeMaio, Dean Tel. (201) 648-5588	Ackerson Hall, 180 Univ Ave Newark 07102	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	56	444	109	119	247
858	Rutgers-The State Univ-Camden Campus Dr. Gail Yates Tobey, Chairperson Tel. (609) 757-6226 Ext. 6226	311 N 5th St Camden 08102	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	91	44	35	41
147	Seton Hall Univ Dr. Barbara A. Beeker, Dean Tel. (201) 761-9619	S Orange Ave South Orange 07079	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	40	290	50	88	33
114	St. Francis Comm Health Ctr Miss Theresa Botano, Director Tel. (201) 795-7001 Ext. 7007	1 McWilliams Pl Jersey City 07302	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	30	78	41	26	41
141	St. Francis Med Ctr Mrs. Constance Kucay, Director Tel. (609) 599-5190	601 Hamilton Ave Trenton 08629	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	95	35	51	0
850	Trenton State Coll Dr. Barbara K. Chapman, Dean Tel. (609) 771-2848	Hillwood Lakes Cn4700 Trenton 08650	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	390	93	124	52
128	W. B. Baldwin Sch-Hosp Ctr at Orange Miss Mary A. Kunst, Administrator Tel. (201) 266-2060	188 S Essex St Orange 07050	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	57	35	6	19
853	William Paterson Coll Dr. Sandra DeYoung, Chairperson Tel. (201) 595-2433	300 Pompton Rd Wayne 07470	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	66	327	91	76	80
NEW MEXICO 13 Programs in 13 Schools												
217	Albuquerque Tech Voc Inst Nsg Prog Mrs. Patricia Stephens, Director Tel. (505) 848-1560 Ext. 66	525 Buena Vista SE Albuquerque 87106	2,8	AD		TCH	PUB	86	142	0	43	60

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.Y. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NEW MEXICO - continued												
206	Coll of Santa Fe Ms Phyllis Ratliff, Chpn Tel. (505) 473-6578	St Michael's Dr Santa Fe 87501		AD	A	COL	PVT	73	25	18	40	18
213	Eastern New Mexico Univ-Clovis Mrs Ione N Wood, Director Tel. (505) 769-2811 Ext 137	417 Schepp Blvd Clovis 88101	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	28	31	31	30
204	Eastern New Mexico Univ-Roswell Mrs Martha Cress, Chair Tel. (505) 624-7230	PO Box 6000 Roswell 88202	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	87	46	28	50
212	Luna Tech Voc Inst-Highland Univ Mrs Faith T Edwards, Director Tel. (505) 454-1484 Ext 277	PO Box Drawer K Las Vegas 87701	2,8	AD		TCH	PUB	79	19	12	13	19
205	New Mexico Jr Coll Mrs Joyce Gombar, Director Tel. (505) 392-4510 Ext 313	5317 Lovington Hwy Hobbs 88240	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	104	71	42	65
208	New Mexico State U at Carlsbad Ms T Jan Wedin-Woods, Acting Dir Tel. (505) 887-3391	1500 University Dr Carlsbad 88220	8	AD		COL	PUB	75	53	30	23	29
207	New Mexico State Univ Dr Patricia A Dempsey, Dept Head Tel. (505) 646-3812	Box 3185 Las Cruces 88003	3,8	AD		COL	PUB	75	104	60	51	40
214	Northern New Mexico Comm Coll Ms Natalie R Denipah, Director Tel. (505) 753-7141 Ext 232	PO Box 250 Española 87532	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	85	40	40	30	40
211	San Juan Coll Ms Barbara Ferriz, Director Tel. (505) 326-3311 Ext 226	4601 College Blvd Farmington 87401	8	AD		CC	PUB	78	57	40	24	37
216	Santa Fe Comm Coll Ms S Suzanne Lester, Director Tel. (505) 471-8200 Ext 66	PO Box 4187 Santa Fe 87502	5,8	AD		CC	PUB	86	29	30	12	29
802	Univ of New Mexico Dr Estelle Rosenblum, Dean Tel. (505) 277-4221	Albuquerque 87131	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	251	55	92	58
210	Univ of New Mexico-Gallup Ms Jane Bruker, Director Tel. (505) 722-7221 Ext 2118	200 College Rd Gallup 87301	8	AD		CC	PUB	76	Publication withheld			
NEW YORK 08 Programs in 107 School												
824	Adelphi Univ Dr Jacqueline R Hott, Dean Tel. (516) 663-1000	Box 516 Garden City 11530	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	511	44	234	24
269	Adirondack Comm Coll Mrs Annette Minnick, Chairman Tel. (518) 793-4491 Ext 662	Glens Falls 12801	8	AD		CC	PUB	63	85	118	42	108
804	Albany Med Ctr Miss Sandre Scudder, Director Tel. (518) 445-4261	New Scotland Ave Albany 12208	8	DI		HSP	PVT	CLG	51	25	32	0
805	Alfred Univ Dr Joella M Rand, Dean Tel. (607) 871-2181	Alfred 14802	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	663	17	72	17
121	Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hosp Mrs Lounel McGrady, Director Tel. (607) 737-4152	Roe Ave and Grove St Elmira 14901	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	04	71	37	21	26
216	Borough of Manhattan Comm Coll of CUNY Prof Audrey Robinson, Chpn Tel. (212) 618-1555 Ext 1542	199 Chambers St-Rm S786 New York 10007		AD	A	CC	PUB	67	382	177	87	74
205	Bronx Comm Coll of CUNY Dr Alice P Fuller, Chairperson Tel. (212) 220-6114	180th St & University Ave Bronx 10453	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	224	112	57	50

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.Y. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NEW YORK - continued												
215	Broome Comm Coll Mrs Janet H Wright, Chairperson Tel. (607) 771-5059	901 Front St Binghamton 13902	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	154	66	69	61
203	Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn & Queens Sr Marilyn Hartmann, Director Tel. (718) 849-1200 Ext 520	88-25 153rd St Jamaica 11432	8	AD		HSP	PVT	83	83	43	39	40
278	Cayuga County Comm Coll Mrs Vicki C Condie, Chairperson Tel. (315) 255-1743 Ext 250	Auburn 13021	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	83	54	52	42
233	Cazenovia College Mrs M S Argentine, Director Tel. (315) 655-9446 Ext 228	Cazenovia 13035	8	AD		CC	PVT	80	40	18	5	1
808	City Coll Sch of Nsg of CUNY Dr Edna L Neumann, Dean Tel. (212) 690-4178	138th & Convent Ave New York 10031	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	310	89	92	49
236	Clinton Comm Coll Mrs Agnes Pearl, Assoc Dean Tel. (518) 561-6650 Ext 362	Plattsburgh 12901	8	AD		CC	PUB	77	69	32	36	32
201	Cochran Sch of Nsg-St John's Riverside Mrs Karen J Chapman, Director Tel. (914) 964-4283	967 N Broadway Yonkers 10701	8	AD		HSP	PVT	81	72	35	18	35
861	Coll of New Rochelle Dr Connie Vance, Dean Tel. (914) 654-5244	New Rochelle 10801	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	76	168	17	65	17
836	College of Mt St Vincent Dr Mary J Giuffra, Director Tel. (212) 549-8000 Ext 267	Riverdale 10471	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	75	186	127	72	24
298	College of Staten Island Dr Louise M Malarkey, Chpn Tel. (718) 390-7516	715 Ocean Terr Staten Island 10301		AD	A	COL	PUB	65	305	144	150	84
860	Columbia Univ Dr Mary O Mundinger, Dean Tel. (212) 305-5756	630 W 168th St New York 10032	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	55	92	60	50	37
230	Columbia-Greene Comm Coll Mrs Joan Tompkins, Chairperson Tel. (518) 828-4181 Ext 400	Box 1000 Hudson 12534	8	AD		CC	PUB	86	65	84	0	38
219	Comm Coll of the Finger Lakes Mrs M Hurlbutt, Chairperson Tel. (716) 394-3500 Ext 345	Lincoln Hill Canandaigua 14424	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	128	73	49	64
202	Corning Comm Coll Dr Anita B Ogden, Chairperson Tel. (607) 962-9241	Spencer Hill Rd Corning 14830	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	62	176	173	51	110
163	Crouse-Irving Memorial Hosp Dr S M Spaulding, Vice-Pres Tel. (315) 470-7481	736 Irving Ave Syracuse 13210	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	14	256	82	81	132
815	D'Youville Coll Dr Marjorie Stanton, Chairperson Tel. (716) 881-7813	585 Prospect Ave Buffalo 14213	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	42	Publication withheld			
814	Dominican Coll of Blauvelt Dr Geraldine B Mosley, Director Tel. (914) 359-9556	Orangeburg 10862	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	81	203	136	55	60
268	Dutchess Comm Coll Mrs Edna Gardenier, Dept Head Tel. (914) 471-4500 Ext 3804	Pendell Rd Poughkeepsie 12601	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	164	110	109	74
275	Edna M Clark Sch of Nsg-Presbyt'n Hosp Mrs Joan Kney, Director Tel. (212) 305-2749	617 W 168 St New York 10032	1,8	AD		HSP	PVT	76	83	87	89	44
246	Elizabeth Seton Coll-Weekend Div Mrs Audree M Spatz, Director Tel. (212) 969-4000 Ext 288	425 West 33rd St New York 10001	1,2,3	AD		CC	PVT	86	59	46	26	57

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NCA accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
	NEW YORK - continued											
247	Elizabeth Seton College Mrs Audree M Spatz, Director Tel. (914) 969-4000 Ext 288	1061 North Broadway Yonkers 10701		AD		CC	PVT	86	59	46	26	57
160	Ellis Hospital Mrs Ellen G Scott, Director Tel. (518) 382-4471	1101 Nott St Schenectady 12308		DI	A	HSP	PVT	07	65	34	11	35
244	Erie Comm College Prof M D Johnson, Dept Head Tel. (716) 842-2770 Ext 298	121 Elliott St Buffalo 14203	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	84	91	52	43	60
274	Erie Comm College Mrs Theresa R Myers, Dept Head Tel. (716) 634-0800 Ext 355	Main St and Youngs Rd Buffalo 14221	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	208	111	80	52
218	Fulton Montgomery Comm Coll Mrs Teresa Becker, Director Tel. (518) 762-4651 Ext 300	Johnstown 12095	8	AD		CC	PUB	68	87	42	29	42
220	Genesee Comm Coll Ms Donna Leney, Director Tel. (716) 343-0055 Ext 367	College Rd Batavia 14020	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	66	35	43	30
845	Hartwick Coll Edna P Saxton, Dept Chair Tel. (607) 432-4200 Ext 359	Oneonta 13820	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	43	74	20	20	14
287	Helene Fuld School of Nursing-Gen Hosp Dr Margaret Wines, Director Tel. (212) 650-4454	1919 Madison Ave New York 10035	8	AD	A	TCH	PVT	75	158	118	98	69
812	Herbert H Lehman College of CUNY Dr Rosanne Wille, Chairperson Tel. (212) 960-8234	Bedford Park Blvd, W Bronx 10468	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	277	111	90	0
240	Hostos Comm College Dr M Alisan Bennett, Coordinator Tel. (212) 960-1161	475 Grand Concourse Bronx 10451	8	AD		CC	PUB	83	71	44	17	0
294	Hudson Valley Comm Coll Miss Patricia A Beck, Chpn Tel. (518) 270-7469	80 Vandenberg Ave Troy 12180	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	134	71	46	85
868	Hunter Coll-Bellevue School of Nsg Dr Evelyn C Gioiella, Dean Tel. (212) 481-7557	425 E 25 St New York 10010	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	368	147	140	124
224	Interfaith Medical Center Dr Cynthia Chesner, Dean Tel. (718) 935-7902	567 Prospect Pl Brooklyn 11238	8	AD		HSP	PVT	84	83	43	50	39
270	Jamestown Comm Coll Mrs Judith B Cordia, Chairman Tel. (716) 665-5220 Ext 294	Jamestown 14701	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	128	78	51	69
273	Jefferson Comm Coll Mrs L M Carlisle, Chairperson Tel. (315) 782-5250 Ext 321	Watertown 13601	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	66	42	38	30
292	Jr Coll of Albany Ms Joan Maguire, Chair Tel. (518) 445-1734	140 New Scotland Ave Albany 12208	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	64	86	41	49	37
831	Keuka Coll Ms Barbara Theobald, Chair Tel. (315) 536-4411 ext 273	Keuka Park 14478	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	50	10	20	0
209	Kingsborough Comm Coll of CUNY Prof Catherine Carr, Chairperson Tel. (718) 934-5522 Ext 5523	2001 Oriental Blvd Brooklyn 11235	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	190	96	87	66
241	LaGuardia Comm College Mrs M F Kinsella, Director Tel. (718) 482-5767	31-10 Thomsom Ave Long Island City 11101		AD	A	CC	PUB	84	124	106	20	39
262	Long Island Coll Hosp Sch of Nsg Mrs Barbara Grutter, Dean Tel. (718) 780-1952	397 Hicks Brooklyn 11201		AD	A	HSP	PVT	75	108	43	36	60

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.Y. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Full admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NEW YORK - continued												
839	Long Island U-Sch of Health Professions Dr Joan E Walsh, Director Tel. (718) 403-1059 Ext 3686	University Plaza Brooklyn 11201	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	63	533	180	114	73
217	Mana Coll Mrs Esther K McEvoy, Coordinator Tel. (518) 489-7436 Ext 48	700 New Scotland Ave Albany 12208	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	68	145	150	75	17
102	Memorial Hosp Miss Loretta E Ford, Director Tel. (518) 471-3260 Ext 3262	Northern Blvd Albany 12204	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	04	48	18	18	12
118	Millard Fillmore Hosp Dr Jane Garvey, Director Tel. (716) 887-4861	3 Gates Circle Buffalo 14209	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	04	97	43	48	27
297	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll Mrs Nancy J Green, Dept Head Tel. (315) 792-5375 Ext 375	1101 Sherman Dr Utica 13501	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	155	95	71	70
887	Molloy Coll Dr Rose A Naughton, Chairperson Tel. (516) 678-5000 Ext 257	Rockville Centre 11570	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	57	Publication withheld			
271	Monroe Comm Coll Mrs Helene S Charron, Chpn Tel. (716) 424-5200 Ext 5114	1000 E Henrietta Rd Rochester 14623	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	245	139	99	132
803	Mt Saint Mary Coll Sr Leona DeBoer, Chairperson Tel. (914) 561-0800 ext 137	330 Powell Ave Newburgh 12550	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	67	224	52	52	40
138	Mt Vernon Hosp Dr Mary A Heugel, Director Tel. (914) 664-8000 Ext 3220	12 N 7th Ave Mt Vernon 10550	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	06	86	48	26	31
208	Nassau Comm Coll Dr Anne P Christian, Chairperson Tel. (516) 222-7234	Stewart Ave Garden City 11530	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	62	409	200	142	169
238	New York City Tech Coll of CUNY Mrs Joan Mihich, Chairperson Tel. (718) 643-3308	300 Jay St Brooklyn 11201	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	61	305	112	72	70
852	New York Univ Dr Diane O McGivern, Dept Head Tel. (212) 998-5301	Washington Sq New York 10003		DE	A	COL	PVT	63	113	25	30	17
299	Niagara County Comm Coll Mrs Catherine Pequet, Director Tel. (716) 731-3271 Ext 297	3111 Saunders Settlement Rd Sanborn 14132	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	Publication withheld			
841	Niagara Univ Dr Elizabeth Burns, Dean Tel. (716) 285-1212 ext 350	Niagara University 14109	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	46	Publication withheld			
239	North County Comm College Mrs Barbara Rexilius, Director Tel. (518) 891-2915 Ext 266	20 Winona Ave Saranac Lake 12983	1,2,3	AD		CC	PUB	84	21	35	29	21
214	Onondaga Comm Coll Ms Dolores P Mauro, Chairperson Tel. (315) 469-7741 Ext 360	Onondaga Hill Syracuse 13215	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	173	161	46	72
184	Orange County Comm Coll Dr Joan E Kaiser, Chairperson Tel. (914) 343-1121 Ext 2170	115 South St Middletown 10940	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	52	255	147	124	142
851	Pace Univ Dr Marilyn Jaffe-Ruiz, Dean Tel. (914) 941-3542	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville 10570	10	MS	A	COL	PVT	74	52	45	35	13
211	Pace Univ Westchester Dr M Jaffe-Ruiz, Dean Tel. (914) 741-3347	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville 10570	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	66	59	18	37	27
413	Pace University Dr Carol Gilbert, Chairperson Tel. (914) 741-3373	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville 10570	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	84	Publication withheld			

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NEW YORK - continued												
285	Phillips Beth Israel Sch of Nsg Mrs Helen Fausner, Assoc Dean Tel. (212) 614-6107	10 Nathan D Perlman Pl New York 10003	8	AD	A	HSP	PVT	78	164	88	71	84
212	Queensborough Comm Coll of CUNY Prof P D Irons, Chairperson Tel. (718) 631-3654	Bayside 11364	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	593	296	199	146
185	Roberts Wesleyan Coll Dr Carol B Kenyon, Chairperson Tel. (716) 594-9471 Ext 128	2301 Westside Dr Rochester 14624	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	53	96	21	35	26
200	Rockland Comm Coll Dr Frances D Monahan, Chair Tel. (914) 356-4650 Ext 222	145 College Rd Suffern 10901		AD	A	CC	PUB	61	Publication withheld			
183	Russell Sage Coll Dr Elizabeth Mahoney, Chpn Tel. (518) 270-2231	Troy 12180	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	35	278	28	97	63
248	Saint Elizabeth Hosp Sr Walter Marie, Director Tel. (315) 798-8125	2215 Genesee St Utica 13501	8	AD		HSP	PVT	86	119	51	0	76
167	Samaritan Hosp Mr Morris Cohen, Director Tel. (518) 271-3285	2215 Burdett Ave Troy 12180	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	04	43	13	27	13
249	Sisters of Charity Hosp of Buffalo Sr Margaret Ahl, Director Tel. (716) 862-2772	2157 Main St Buffalo 14214	8	AD		HSP	PUB	86	101	49	24	49
119	Sisters of Charity Hosp of Buffalo Sr Margaret Ahl, Director Tel. (716) 862-2772	2157 Main St Buffalo 14214	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	CLG	101	49	24	44
169	St Elizabeth Hosp Sr Walter Marie, Director Tel. (315) 798-8125	2215 Genesee St Utica 13501	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	20	0	35	0
127	St James Mercy Hosp Ms Loretta T Haefele, Director Tel. (607) 324-0841	440 Monroe Ave Hornell 14843	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	11	50	30	17	20
122	St Joseph's Hosp Sr M Remigia McHenry, Director Tel. (607) 733-6541 Ext 258	555 E Market St Elmira 14902	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	19	0	22	0
250	St Joseph's Hosp Health Ctr Sr Geraldine Deluca, Director Tel. (315) 424-5046	Marian Hall-206 Prospect Ave Syracuse 13203	3,8	AD		HSP	PVT	86	100	42	0	69
165	St Joseph's Hosp Health Ctr Sr Geraldine Deluca, Director Tel. (315) 424-5046	Marian Hall-206 Prospect Ave Syracuse 13203	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	32	0	33	0
107	St Mary's Hosp Mrs Gail K Demarco, Director Tel. (518) 842-1900 Ext 450	427 Guy Park Ave Amsterdam 12010		DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	17	0	23	0
264	St Vincent's Hosp Sr Mary Robert Nagle, Director Tel. (212) 790-8497	27 Christopher St New York 10014	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	04	112	52	75	59
206	St Vincent's Med Ctr of Richmond Sr Mary Martin, Director Tel. (718) 390-1150	2 Gridley Ave Staten Island 10303	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	61	66	39	30	36
277	Suffolk County Comm Coll Miss Mary A Crosley, Dept Head Tel. (516) 434-6752	Crooked Hill Rd Brentwood 11717	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	78	65	33	29	33
272	Suffolk County Comm Coll Mrs Eileen Specht, Dept Head Tel. (516) 451-4265	533 College Rd Selden 11784		AD	A	CC	PUB	63	308	143	122	141
245	Sullivan Co Comm Coll Dr F Shehan, Chairperson Tel. (914) 434-5750	Loch Sheldrake 12759		AD		CC	PUB	85	51	25	22	0

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A.A.C.P. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NEW YORK - continued												
809	SUNY at Binghamton Dr Mary S Collins, Dean Tel. (607) 777-2311	Binghamton 13901	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	278	82	92	74
629	SUNY at Brockport Dr Diane Elliott, Chairperson Tel. (716) 395-2355	Brockport 14420	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	130	39	67	0
182	SUNY at Buffalo Dr Bonnie Bullough, Dean Tel. (716) 831-2536	3435 Main St Buffalo 14214	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	50	297	79	134	0
243	SUNY at Delhi Ms Mary J Giarrusso, Chairperson Tel. (607) 746-4377	Delhi 13753		AD		CC	PUB	83	81	37	19	37
811	SUNY at Stony Brook Dr Lenora McClean, Dean Tel. (516) 444-3278	Stony Brook 11790		DE	A	COL	PUB	70	263	55	92	49
296	SUNY-Agric & Tech Coll at Morrisville Mrs Lois Sayles-Woods, Chpn Tel. (315) 684-6049	Morrisville 13400		AD	A	TCH	PUB	65	169	51	47	55
848	SUNY-Coll at Plattsburgh Dr Jeanette C Coleman, Director Tel. (518) 564-3124	Plattsburgh 12901	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	43	221	67	92	44
295	SUNY-Coll of Technology at Alfred Mrs Marilyn R Lusk, Chairperson Tel. (607) 587-3695	Alfred 14802	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	178	112	66	92
806	SUNY-Hlth Science Center Dr Rita Reis Wiczorek, Dean Tel. (718) 270-2883	450 Clarkson Ave Brooklyn 11203	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	337	116	89	100
207	SUNY, Agric & Tech Coll Ms Carol R Marcus, Chairperson Tel. (516) 862-6451	Farmingdale 11735		AD	A	CC	PUB	62	236	238	122	135
210	SUNY, Coll of Technology at Canton Ms Mary H Leary, Chairperson Tel. (315) 386-7329	Canton 13617		AD	A	CC	PUB	66	89	46	34	42
866	Syracuse Univ Dr Grace H Chickadonz, Dean Tel. (315) 423-2165	426 Ostrom Ave Syracuse 13210	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	166	42	60	26
289	Tompkins-Cortland Comm Coll Ms Jacqueline E Perley, Div Head Tel. (607) 844-8211 Ext 376	170 North St Dryden 13053	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	104	48	41	48
290	Trocaire Coll Sr M Ernestine Downey, Dean Tel. (716) 826-1200 Ext 242	110 Red Jacket Pkwy Buffalo 14220	2,8	AD	A	CC	PVT	65	385	199	143	125
213	Ulster County Comm Coll Mrs Joan C Gilbert, Chairperson Tel. (914) 687-7621 Ext 267	Stone Ridge 12484		AD		CC	PUB	67	153	117	33	123
859	Univ of Rochester Dr Sheila A Ryan, Dean Tel. (716) 275-8831	601 Elmwood Ave Box 703 Rochester 14642	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	26	138	50	47	44
867	Univ of the State of New York Dr Carrie B Lenburg, Coordinator Tel. (518) 473-8957	Cultural Ed Ctr Albany 12230	9,11	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PVT PVT	76 73	3212 3251	234 1345	223 541	84 545
291												
411	Utica Coll -Syracuse Univ Miss Joan C Murphy, Director Tel. (315) 792-3059	Burrstone Rd Utica 13502	9	DE	A	COL	PVT		53	15	17	13
891	Wagner Coll Dr A C Sortino, Chairperson Tel. (718) 390-3436	Staten Island 10301	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	43	183	48	55	35
253	Westchester Comm Coll Mrs Marie Cahill, Chairperson Tel. (914) 285-6885	75 Grasslands Rd Valhalla 10595	8	AD		CC	PUB	78	74	50	36	31

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Full admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NORTH CAROLINA 57 Programs in 57 Schools												
261	Asheville-Buncombe Tech Coll Ms Kathryn Daughton, Chairman Tel. (704) 254-1921 Ext 258	340 Victoria Rd Asheville 28801	8	AD		TCH	PUB	70	97	56	26	55
822	Atlantic Christian Coll Ms Susan Kennerly, Chairperson Tel. (919) 237-3161 Ext 345	Wilson 27893	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	70	55	29	25	31
265	Beaufort Comm Coll Mrs Cynthia Archie, Director Tel. (919) 946-6194 Ext 206	PO Box 1069 Washington 27889	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	124	29	17	22
295	Blue Ridge Comm College Miss Rita D Conner, Chairperson Tel. (704) 692-3572 Ext 40	Flat Rock 28731	5,8	AD		CC	PVT	87	30	0	0	30
107	Cabarrus Memorial Hosp Mrs Anita A Brown, Director Tel. (704) 788-5887 Ext 5887	920 Church St. N Concord 28025	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	42	75	36	25	42
280	Caldwell Comm Coll Ms Fredel T Reighard, Coord Tel. (704) 728-4323 Ext 354	1000 Hickory Blvd Hudson 28638	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	74	62	81	28	43
285	Catawba Valley Tech Coll Mrs Linda H Phillips, Director Tel. (704) 327-9124 Ext 238	Hickory 28601	8	AD		CC	PUB	79	69	40	59	45
287	Central Carolina Tech Coll Mrs Gloria H Peele, Chairperson Tel. (919) 774-9516	530 Carthage St Sanford 27330	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	82	46	40	14	19
249	Central Piedmont Comm Coll Ms Lonell Jones, Dept Head Tel. (704) 342-6958	PO Box 35009 Charlotte 28235	8	AD		CC	PUB	65	99	60	32	60
279	Coastal Carolina Comm Coll Mrs Paula V Grizzle, Director Tel. (919) 455-1221 Ext 269	444 Western Blvd Jacksonville 28540		AD		CC	PUB	74	50	28	14	30
266	College of the Albemarle Mrs Wilma Harris, Chairperson Tel. (919) 335-0821 Ext 230	PO Box 2327 Elizabeth City 27909		AD		CC	PUB	71	Publication withheld			
274	Craven Comm Coll Ms Carolyn Moffet, Director Tel. (919) 638-4131 Ext 330	PO Box 885 New Bern 28560	3,8	AD		CC	PUB	73	80	39	34	40
262	Davidson County Comm Coll Mrs P P Shoemaker, Chairperson Tel. (704) 246-8186 Ext 268	PO Box 1287 Lexington 27292	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	53	36	15	36
293	Durham Tech Comm Coll Mrs Nancy Hall, Director Tel. (919) 598-9289	1637 Lawson St Durham 27703	8	AD		CC	PUB		45	33	5	30
848	East Carolina Univ Dr Emilie D Henning, Dean Tel. (919) 757-6061 Ext 320	PO Box 2753 Greenville 27834	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	61	547	152	125	71
258	Fayetteville Tech Institute Mrs Mary G James, Director Tel. (919) 323-1961 Ext 372	PO Box 35236 Fayetteville 28303		AD	A	CC	PUB	68	115	72	45	77
270	Forsyth Tech Coll Dr Ann Lore, Coordinator Tel. (919) 723-0371 Ext 292	2100 Silas Creek Pkwy Winston-Salem 27103	8	AD		CC	PUB	72	104	80	53	51
250	Gardner-Webb Coll Mrs Ledbetter-Baskin, Acting Dir Tel. (704) 434-2361 Ext 209	PO Box 268 Boiling Springs 28017	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	65	38	15	15	19
271	Gaston Coll Ms Lois B Bradley, Chairperson Tel. (704) 922-8041 Ext 269	New Dallas Hwy Dallas 28034		AD		CC	PUB	72	100	100	25	60
264	Guilford Tech Comm Coll Miss Marcia R Floyd, Dept Chair Tel. (919) 292-1101 Ext 2307	PO Box 309 Jamestown 27282	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	Publication withheld			

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NORTH CAROLINA - continued												
252	Haywood Tech College Ms Sue A Morgan, Director Tel. (704) 452-0315	Freedlander Dr Clyde 28701		AD		CC	PUB	82	80	90	39	90
267	James Sprunt Tech Coll Mrs R Gayle W Weeks, Director Tel. (919) 296-1341 Ext 212	PO Box 398 Kenansville 28349	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	44	29	17	24
284	Johnston Co Tech Inst Mrs Donnye B Rooks, Director Tel. (919) 934-3051 Ext 226	PO Box 2350 Smithfield 27577	8	AD		CC	PUB	79	47	18	22	24
296	Lenoir Comm College Mrs Mary T Washington, Dir Tel. (919) 527-6223 Ext 370	PO Box 188 Kinston 28501	5,8	AD		CC	PUB	87	29	7	0	22
821	Lenoir Rhyne Coll Dr Diane Fogleman, Chpn Tel. (704) 328-7280	PO Box 7292 Hickory 28603	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	63	38	20	17	16
105	Mercy School of Nursing Mrs Lynn D Jolly, Director Tel. (704) 379-5840	1921 Vail Ave Charlotte 28207	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	06	42	20	19	19
288	Mitchell Comm Coll Mrs Irene M Henline, Director Tel. (704) 878-3200 Ext 278	W Broad St Statesville 28677	8	AD		CC	PUB	82	35	23	13	21
277	NEWH Nursing Ed Options Prog Mrs V Diane Gibbs, Director Tel. (919) 446-0436 Ext 48	225 Tarboro St Rocky Mount 27801		AD		CC	PUB	74	Publication withheld			
144	North Carolina Agric & Tech State Univ Dr Beverly L Malone, Dean Tel. (919) 334-7751 Ext 4	Greensboro 27411	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	92	24	17	15
859	North Carolina Central Univ Dr Johnea D Kelley, Chairperson Tel. (919) 683-6322	PO Box 19798 Durham 27707	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	73	76	39	59
281	Pitt Comm Coll Mrs Judith W Kuykendall, Dir Tel. (919) 756-3130 Ext 309	PO Drawer 7007 Greenville 27834	8	AD		CC	PUB	74	114	59	45	50
106	Presbyterian Hosp Mrs Ann S Bivens, Director Tel. (704) 371-4143	PO Box 33549 Charlotte 28233	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	03	166	48	60	95
809	Quinn's College Dr Carolyn Jones, Chairman Tel. (704) 337-2276	1900 Selwyn Ave Charlotte 28274	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	55	12	22	1
290	Randolph Technical Coll Ms Karen L Gallimore, Chpn Tel. (919) 629-1471 Ext 212	PO Box 1009 Asheboro 27204	1,3	AD		CC	PUB	83	Publication withheld			
282	Richmond Tech Coll Mrs Nancy C Sumner, Director Tel. (919) 582-1980 Ext 282	PO Box 1189 Hamlet 28345		AD		TCH	PUB	76	20	24	10	24
260	Roanoke-Chowan Tech College Ms Susan Vinson, Director Tel. (919) 332-5921 Ext 286	Rt 2, Box 46-A Ahoskie 27910	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	80	48	23	13	30
259	Robeson Tech Coll Mrs Elizabeth T Nye, Director Tel. (919) 739-0281 Ext 3	PO Box 1420 Lumberton 28358	8	AD		TCH	PUB	79	25	24	25	0
256	Rockingham Comm Coll Ms Jean E Irving, Chairperson Tel. (919) 342-4261 Ext 231	Wentworth 27375		AD		CC	PUB	66	39	30	20	18
268	Rowan Cabarrus Comm College Mrs J. P Mills, Lead Instructor Tel. (704) 637-0760 Ext 321	PO Box 1595 Salisbury 28145	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	73	39	29	41
272	Sampson Comm Coll Mrs Sallie N Reynolds, Chairman Tel. (919) 592-8081 Ext 248	PO Drawer 318 Clinton 28328	8	AD		CC	PUB	72	36	25	16	0

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NORTH CAROLINA - continued												
255	Sandhills Comm Coll Mrs Star M Fritts, Coordinator Tel. (919) 692-6185	Rt 3, Box 182-C Carthage 28327		AD	A	CC	PUB	66	101	56	30	61
254	Southeastern Comm Coll Mrs P Yoder Blackmon, Director Tel. (919) 642-7141 Ext 6152	PO Box 151 Whiteville 28472	8	AD		CC	PUB	66	Publication withheld			
292	Stanley Tech Coll Dr Kay J Smith, Chairperson Tel. (704) 474-4505 Ext 152	Rt 4 Box 5 Albemarle 28001	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	84	58	48	22	24
263	Surry Comm Coll Mrs Beverly T Essick, Chairman Tel. (919) 386-8121 Ext 226	PO Box 304 Dobson 27017	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	71	55	17	0
283	Tech Coll of Alamance Ms Suella C Klug, Dept Head Tel. (919) 578-2002 Ext 62	PO Box 623 Haw River 27258	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	78	58	47	25	37
842	Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Dr Laurel Archer Copp, Dean Tel. (919) 966-4260	Carrington Hall-214H Chapel Hill 27514	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	51	206	100	141	100
852	Univ of North Carolina at Charlotte Dr Nancy F Langston, Dean Tel. (704) 597-4656	Charlotte 28223	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	65	383	236	141	295
846	Univ of North Carolina at Greensboro Dr Linda C Hodges, Assoc Dean Tel. (919) 334-5010 Ext 61	Greensboro 27412	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	237	92	111	79
861	Univ of North Carolina at Wilmington Dr M Rosenkoetter, Dean Tel. (919) 395-3784	601 South College Rd Wilmington 28403	9	DE		COL	PUB	85	40	24	18	20
291	Vance-Granville Comm Coll Mrs Reba N Walters, Chairman Tel. (919) 492-2061 Ext 210	PO Box 917 Henderson 27536	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	57	52	28	26
273	Wake Tech Comm Coll Ms Patsy L Hawkins, Director Tel. (919) 772-7500 Ext 211	9101 Fayetteville Rd Raleigh 27603	3,8	AD		TCH	PUB	73	180	193	65	68
110	Watts Sch Nsg Miss Beverly J Smith, Director Tel. (919) 470-7347	3643 N Roxboro St Durham 27704	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	27	44	10	27	30
269	Wayne Comm Coll Mrs Clara B Smith, Dept Chpn Tel. (919) 735-5151 Ext 297	Box 8002 Goldsboro 27530	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	71	49	39	14	32
860	Western Carolina Univ Mrs Vivian L Deitz, Dept Head Tel. (704) 227-7467	202 Moore Hall Cullowhee 28723	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	362	50	54	46
257	Western Piedmont Comm Coll Mrs Patricia W Crumpler, Coord Tel. (704) 437-8688 Ext 299	1001 Burkemont Ave Morganton 28655	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	84	46	26	46
286	Wilkes Comm Coll Mrs Kathryn H Tisdale, Coord Tel. (919) 667-7136 Ext 325	PO Drawer 120 Wilkes Boro 28697		AD		CC	PUB	81	36	20	15	20
145	Winston-Salem State Univ Dr Alice E Johnson, Interim Chpn Tel. (919) 750-2560	PO Box 13326 Winston-Salem 27110	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	59	22	41	4
NORTH DAKOTA 9 Programs in 9 Schools												
214	Dickinson State Univ Ms Sandra Affeldt, Chairperson Tel. (701) 227-0604	Dickinson 58601	2,3,8	AD	A	COL	PUB	CLG	51	22	24	5
107	Jamestown Coll Mrs Ruth Strutz, Chairperson Tel. (701) 252-3467 Ext 2501	Jamestown 58401	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	50	80	25	35	0

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NH accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
NORTH DAKOTA - continued												
101	Medcenter One Sch of Nursing Mrs Jean L Kautzman, Acting Dir Tel. (701) 224-6270 Ext 6270	512 N 7th St Bismarck 58501	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	14	0	33	0
815	Minot State Coll Dr V C Fabricius, Dean Tel. (701) 857-3101	Minot 58701	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	167	27	35	48
201	North Dakota State Univ Mrs Phyllis G Hummel, Chairman Tel. (701) 237-7395	Fargo 58102	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	CLG	34	41	37	0
900	Tri Coll Univ -Nd Univ Also St Approved in Mn Tel. (701) 237-8770	306 Ceres Hall Fargo 58105	13	DE				86	167	27	35	48
109	Trinity School Mrs Ruth Coleman, Director Tel. (701) 857-5630	404 1st St, JW Minot 58701	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
813	Univ of Mary Sr Kathryn Zimmer, Chairperson Tel. (701) 255-7500 Ext 387	7500 Univ Dr Bismarck 58501	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	60	95	25	60	15
112	Univ of North Dakota Dr Lois J Merrill, Dean Tel. (701) 777-4548	Grand Forks 58201	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	50	324	85	113	57
OHIO 70 Programs in 68 Schools												
101	Akron City Hosps-Idabelle Firestone Sch Ms Barbara Werab, Director Tel. (216) 375-3654	41 Arch St Akron 44304	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	119	65	51	2
107	Aultman Hosp Dr Carolyn Watkins, Director Tel. (216) 438-6347 Ext 6479	2614 6th St, SW Canton 44710	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	96	22	40	55
289	Belmont Tech Coll Mrs Carole Krebs, Asst Dean Tel. (614) 695-9500 Ext 24	68094 Hammond Rd St Clairsville 43950	8	AD		TCH	PUB	79	74	44	20	49
109	Bethesda Hosp Mrs Patricia Hardy, Director Tel. (513) 569-6331	Reading Rd & Oak St Cincinnati 45206	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	234	74	61	62
830	Bowling Green St U C/O Med Coll of Ohio Dr Deanna Cedargren, Acting Dean Tel. (419) 381-5145	3000 Arlington Ave Toledo 43699	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	296	65	118	0
164	Capital Univ Dr Doris S Edwards, Dean Tel. (614) 236-6495	2199 E Main St Columbus 43209	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	50	219	62	56	36
832	Case Western Reserve Univ-F P Bolton Dr Joyce J Fitzpatrick, Dean Tel. (216) 368-2540	2121 Abington Rd Cleveland 44106	9,10	ND	A	COL	PVT	79	47	20	20	20
826	Cedarville Coll Dept of Nsg Dr Irene B Alyn, Chair Tel. (513) 766-2211 Ext 288	North Main St Box 601 Cedarville 45314	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	179	50	31	50
286	Central Ohio Tech Coll Ms Edna M Couerdale, Dept Head Tel. (614) 366-9287 Ext 287	University Dr Newark 43055	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	126	95	59	95
110	Christ Hosp Mrs S Richardson, Dir Tel. (513) 369-2498	2139 Auburn Ave Cincinnati 45219	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	193	97	97	118
294	Cincinnati Tech College Dr J Kaminsky, Dean Tel. (513) 569-1500	3520 Central Parkway Cincinnati 45223	6	AD				87	0	0	0	0
270	Clark Tech Coll Mrs Carolyn M Swanger, Chpn Tel. (513) 328-6114	570 E Leffel Lane Springfield 45501	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	67	117	90	51	80

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
	OHIO - continued											
115	Cleveland Metro Gen Hosps-Cuyahoga Co Ms Nancy Giesser, Director Tel. (216) 459-3547	1803 Valentine Ave Cleveland 44109	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	16	87	34	36	0
415	Cleveland State Univ Dr Valerie D George, Chairperson Tel. (216) 687-2358	2344 Euclid Ave Cleveland 44115	6,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	85	102	17	19	31
112	Coll of Mt St Joseph on the Ohio Sr Patricia Reeb, Chairperson Tel. (513) 244-4511	Delhi & Need Rd Mount St Joseph 45051	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	50	164	30	80	35
280	Columbus State Comm Coll Ms Mary L Holloway, Chairperson Tel. (614) 227-2606	550 E Spring St Columbus 43215	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	208	125	98	66
281	Comm and Tech Coll, Univ of Toledo Ms Regina Hoffman, Director Tel. (419) 537-3374	2801 W Bancroft St Toledo 43606	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	124	46	58	48
150	Comm Hosp of Springfield & Clark Co Ms Marilyn Theurer, Asst Dir Tel. (513) 325-0531 Ext 1240	2615 E High St, PO Box 1228 Springfield 45501	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	71	30	36	15
271	Cuyahoga Comm Coll Dr J M Henderson, Assoc Dean Tel. (216) 987-2352	2900 Comm Coll Ave Cleveland 44115	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	571	276	237	271
111	Deaconess Hosp, The Mrs Lina Nichols, Director Tel. (513) 559-2283	415 Straight St Cincinnati 45219	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	80	39	39	51
290	Edison State Comm Coll Ms Betty J Hilty, Director Tel. (513) 778-8600 Ext 284	1973 Edison Dr Piqua 45356	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	80	72	40	37	40
116	Fairview General Hosp Mrs Ruth M Switzer, Director Tel. (216) 476-7134	18101 Lorain Ave Cleveland 44111	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	109	11	75	43
827	Franciscan Univ of Steubenville Ms Carolyn S Miller, Chairperson Tel. (614) 283-6324	Starvaggi Hall Steubenville 43952	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	88	19	15	28
166	Good Samaritan Hosp Miss Jacqueline A Boothe, Dir Tel. (513) 872-2491	Clifton Ave at Dixmyth Cincinnati 45220	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	250	105	88	133
285	Hocking Tech Coll (Career Ladder) Mrs Nadine Goebel, Coordinator Tel. (614) 753-3591 Ext 2214	Route 1 Nelsonville 45764	1,2,3,8	AD		TCH	PUB	72	144	149	169	60
117	Huron School of Nursing Mrs Maryann K Vaca, Director Tel. (216) 761-7996	13951 Terrace Rd Cleveland 44112	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	16	105	101	29	0
113	Jewish Hosp of Cincinnati Dr Ann Schmidt, Director Tel. (513) 569-3105	3161 Harvey Ave Cincinnati 45229	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	51	0	33	0
863	Kent State Univ Dr Stephanie Clatworthy, Dean Tel. (216) 672-7930 Ext 293	113 School Of Nsg Bldg Kent 44240	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	606	171	209	154
263	Kent State Univ-Ashtabula Campus Miss Estella R Stofko, Director Tel. (216) 964-3322 Ext 234	3325 W 13th St Ashtabula 44004	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	68	32	34	34
287	Kent State Univ-East Liverpool Campus Mrs Barbara Simmons, Acting Dir Tel. (216) 385-3805	400 E 4th St East Liverpool 43920	2	AD	A	COL	PUB	73	63	41	28	33
276	Kent State Univ-Tuscarawas Campus Mrs Roslyn E Messerly, Director Tel. (216) 339-3391	University Dr, NE New Philadelphia 44663	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	69	51	30	36	24
269	Kettering Coll of Medical Arts Ms Christene Perkins, Director Tel. (513) 296-7219	3737 Southern Blvd Kettering 45429	3,8	AD	A	CC	PVT	66	157	159	70	162

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fail admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
	OHIO - continued											
272	Lakeland Comm Coll Mrs Florence Stoner, Director Tel. (216) 953-7172	190 & Rt 306 Mentor 44060	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	169	85	47	85
284	Lima Tech Coll Mrs Lois Deleruyelle, Director Tel. (419) 222-8324 Ext 218	4240 Campus Dr Lima 45804	3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	69	238	134	82	112
268	Lorain County Comm Coll Mr Robert A Schloss, Chairman Tel. (216) 365-4191 Ext 342	1005 N Abbe Rd Elyria 44035	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	226	129	88	57
806	Malone Coll-Dept of Nsg Educ Dr Jean Jackson-George, Chpn Tel. (216) 489-0800 Ext 503	515 25th St NW Canton 44709	6	DE		COL	PVT	86	42	0	0	42
141	Mansfield General Hosp Mrs Regina Dubs, Director Tel. (419) 522-3411 Ext 2619	335 Glessner Ave Mansfield 44903	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	19	75	16	15	50
283	Marion Tech Coll Mrs Shirley Gutermuth, Director Tel. (614) 389-4636 Ext 248	1465 Mt Vernon Ave Marion 43302		AD	A	CC	PUB	71	247	77	60	59
154	Mercy School Sr Patricia A Dalke, Director Tel. (419) 259-1279 Ext 1106	2238 Jefferson Ave Toledo 43624	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	93	59	40	0
274	Miami Univ-Hamilton Campus Dr Luth M Tenono, Director Tel. (513) 863-8833 Ext 280	1601 Peck Blvd Hamilton 45011	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	97	55	41	50
279	Miami Univ-Middletown Campus Dr Luth M Tenono, Chair Tel. (513) 424-4444 Ext 359	4200 E University Blvd Middletown 45042		AD	A	COL	PUB	69	92	51	37	49
282	Michael J Owens Tech Coll Mrs Barbara Jagielo, Chairman Tel. (419) 666-0580 Ext 338	10000 Oregon Rd Toledo 43699	1,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	422	258	198	136
127	Mt Carmel School Mrs Eleanor S Wilson, Director Tel. (614) 225-5164	127 S Davis Ave Columbus 43222	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	176	58	103	59
264	North Central Tech Coll Mrs Charlet Grooms, Dean Tel. (419) 755-4800 Ext 850	2441 Kenwood Cir Mansfield 44901	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	72	118	69	49	66
828	Ohio State Univ Dr Carole A Anderson, Dean Tel. (614) 292-5371 Ext 418	1585 Neil Ave Columbus 43210	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	18	601	159	238	0
273	Ohio Univ-Zanesville Campus Mrs Linda L Hunt, Director Tel. (614) 453-0762 Ext 353	1425 Newark Rd Zanesville 43701		AD	A	COL	PUB	68	117	54	29	54
151	Ohio Valley Hosp Mr Roy J Karmosky, Director Tel. (614) 283-7260	One Ross Park Steubenville 43952	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	69	25	27	25
468 288	Otterbein Nsg Prog Dr Judy Strayer, Director Tel. (614) 898-1614	Westerville 43081	6,9	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PVT PVT	86 CLG	Publication withheld Publication withheld			
149	Providence Hosp Mrs Mary A Roeder, Director Tel. (419) 625-8450 Ext 4294	1912 Hayes Ave Sandusky 44870	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	59	24	29	30
291	Rio Grande Coll & Comm Coll/Holzeron Mrs Janet M Byers, Dean Tel. (614) 245-5353 Ext 302	Rio Grande 45674	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	80	60	26	24	41
805	Riverside Sch of Nsg-Ohio Wesleyan Univ Dr Fay C Reed, Dean Tel. (614) 369-4431 Ext 571	Delaware 43015		DE	A	COL	PVT	75	47	19	19	17
265	Shawnee State Univ Mrs Joanne Abel, Director Tel. (614) 354-6042 Ext 252	PO Box 790 St Portsmouth 45662	8	AD		COL	PUB	75	91	54	39	51

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	HEIN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
OHIO - continued												
275	Sinclair Comm Coll Mrs Rebecca M Reach, Chairman Tel. (513) 226-2848	444 W 3rd St Dayton 45402	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	451	252	185	83
292	Southern State Comm Coll Mrs Jo Carol Laymon, Director Tel. (513) 393-3431	200 Hobard Dr Hillsboro 45133	6,8	AD		CC	PUB		41	30	0	24
160	St Elizabeth Hosp Med Ctr Sr Dorothy Zwick, Director Tel. (216) 746-7211 Ext 3306	1044 Belmont Ave Youngstown 44501	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	210	49	58	56
103	St Thomas Med Ctr Mrs Genevieve Alexander, Dir Tel. (216) 379-5906	444 N Main St Akron 44310	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	28	89	42	50	9
124	St Vincent Charity Hosp Mrs Mary E Lenaghan, Director Tel. (216) 861-6200 Ext 2330	2320 E 24th St Cleveland 44115	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	26	0	46	0
157	St Vincent Med Center Ms Lynn M Wagoner, Director Tel. (419) 321-4697	2201 Cherry St Toledo 43608	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	121	43	59	28
158	Toledo Hosp Mrs Barbara J Stough, Director Tel. (419) 471-4632	2701 Oatis Ave Toledo 43606	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	51	0	46	0
159	Trumbull Memorial Hosp Mrs Anna M Chulik, Director Tel. (216) 841-9303	1350 E Market St Warren 44482	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
804	Univ of Akron Dr Lillian DeYoung, Dean Tel. (216) 375-7560	Carroll & Sumner Sts Akron 44325	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	66	617	188	259	0
814	Univ of Cinc-Coll of Nsg & Health Dr Jeannette R Spero, Dean Tel. (513) 872-5509	3110 Vine St Cincinnati 45219	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	16	607	150	129	168
214	Univ of Cinc-R Walters Coll Mrs Ervena L Weingartner, Chpn Tel. (513) 745-4309	9555 Plainfield Rd Cincinnati 45236	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	163	75	50	93
829	Univ of Toledo-C/O Med Coll of Ohio Dr Deanna Cedargren, Acting Dean Tel. (419) 381-5145	3000 Arlington Ave Toledo 43699	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	296	92	132	0
821	Ursuline Coll, Ctr for Nursing Sr Ann J Lusnak, Chairperson Tel. (216) 449-4200 Ext 235	2550 Lander Rd Pepper Pike 44124	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	47	433	77	122	3
215	Walsh Mercy Nursing Prog Ms Vicki D'Ambrosia, Director Tel. (216) 499-7090 Ext 208	2020 Easton St NW Canton 44720	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	82	88	57	38	50
822	Wright State Univ-Miami Valley Dr Jeanette Lancaster, Dean Tel. (513) 878-2592	3640 Colonel Glenn Hwy Dayton 45431	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	310	105	146	44
861 262	Youngstown State Univ Dr Patricia McCarthy, Chair Tel. (216) 742-3292	410 Wick Ave Youngstown 44555	6,9 AD	DE AD	A A	COL COL	PUB CLG	83 50	89 25	41 25	0 26	0 25
OKLAHOMA 27 Programs in 27 Schools												
217	Bacone Coll Mrs Billie R Tower, Chairperson Tel. (918) 683-4581 Ext 325	Muskogee 74401	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	63	85	37	40	50
218	Cameron Univ Dr D M Bellovics, Chairperson Tel. (405) 581-2310	2800 Gore Blvd Lawton 73505	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	50	58	14	57
230	Carl Albert Junior Coll Mrs Linda M Kramer, Chairperson Tel. (918) 647-8660 Ext 225	PO Box 606 Poteau 74953	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	81	61	34	19	0

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
OKLAHOMA - continued												
819	Central State Univ Dr Barbara S Henthorn, Chairman Tel (405) 341-2980 Ext 5176	100 N University Dr Edmond 73060	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	122	48	50	49
235	Conners State College Ms June Cope, Director Tel (918) 463-2931 Ext 257	Warners 74469	6	AD		CC	PUB	84	60	40	13	38
823	East Central University Dr E Schmelling, Chairman Tel (405) 332-8000 Ext 433	Ada 74820	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	220	34	36	0
225	Eastern Oklahoma State Coll Mrs Marsha A Green, Director Tel (918) 465-2361 Ext 313	Wilburton 74578		AD	A	CC	PUB	71	58	60	16	60
219	El Reno Jr Coll Mrs Rosemary Klepper, Admin Tel (405) 262-2552 Ext 252	PO Box 370 El Reno 73036	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	79	81	50	25	51
827	Langston Univ Dr B Kopperschmidt, Director Tel (918) 587-7890	440 S Houston Tulsa 74127	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	38	39	13	0
223	Murray State Coll Mrs Janet Lorenz, Chairman Tel (405) 371-2371 Ext 137	Tishomingo 73460	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	41	24	16	26
228	Northeastern Oklahoma A & M Coll Dr Carol Morris, Director Tel (918) 542-8441 Ext 225	2nd and I St, NE Miami 74354	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	99	56	26	59
224	Northern Oklahoma Coll Delphine Jewell, Chairman Tel (405) 628-2581 Ext 679	1220 E Grand Tonkawa 74653		AD	A	CC	PUB	71	86	52	30	55
830	Northwestern Okla State Univ Dr Peggy White, Director Tel (405) 327-1700 Ext 308	Alva 73717	9	DE	A	COL	PUB		62	26	16	5
829	Okla City Univ Sch of Nursing Dr Elaine A Masters, Dean Tel (405) 272-7203	PO Box 205 Oklahoma City 73101	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	84	21	16	25
813	Oklahoma Baptist Univ Ms Claudine F Dickey, Dean Tel (405) 275-2850 Ext 2339	Shawnee 74801	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	58	98	21	16	21
227	Oklahoma City Comm Coll Sallie Carney, Coordinator Tel (405) 682-7573	7777 S May Ave Oklahoma City 73159		AD	A	CC	PUB	73	132	68	61	72
220	Oklahoma St Univ Tech Branch Mrs Margaret J Brock, Dept Head Tel (405) 945-3295	900 N Portland Oklahoma City 73107	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	68	157	101	64	65
825	Oral Roberts Univ Dr Joann P Wessman, Dean Tel (918) 495-6198	7777 S Lewis Ave Tulsa 74171	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	88	41	31	40
233	Rogers State Coll-Dept Nsg Dr Georgia Adams, Director Tel (918) 341-7510 Ext 293	Claremore 74017	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	81	85	62	30	62
221	Rose State Coll Ms Sallie Carney, Director Tel (405) 733-7546	6420 SE 15th Midwest City 73110	1,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	79	30	30	30	0
231	Seminole Jr Coll Mr Gary Loving, Chairman Tel (405) 382-8130 Ext 205	PO Box 351 Seminole 74868	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	81	37	18	45
826	Southern Nazarene Univ Mrs Norma R Wood, Chairperson Tel (405) 789-8400 Ext 6612	6729 NW 39th Expressway Bethany 73008	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	18	8	12	6
824	Southwestern Oklahoma State Univ Dr Helen Fenstermacher, Chairman Tel (405) 772-6611 Ext 4051	PO Box 265 Weatherford 73096	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	77	51	28	24	22

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
OKLAHOMA - continued												
226	Tulsa Jr. Coll. Ms Carol A. Thompson, Chairman Tel. (918) 587-6561 Ext 386	909 S Boston Tulsa 74119	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	244	143	77	167
808	Univ of Oklahoma-Health Sci Ctr Constance M. Baker, Interim Dean Tel. (405) 271-2420	PO Box 26901 Oklahoma City 73190	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	52	196	81	118	86
821	Univ of Tulsa Dr Rita Payton, Director Tel. (918) 592-6000 Ext 2920	600 S College Tulsa 74104	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	106	24	32	11
222	Western OK State Coll Mr Herman A. Riesenbergh, Director Tel. (405) 477-2000 Ext 601	2801 North Main Altus 73521	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	81	41	20	12	28
OREGON 17 Programs in 17 Schools												
221	Blue Mountain Comm Coll Mrs Elizabeth Sullivan, Director Tel. (503) 276-1260 Ext 264	PO Box 100 Pendleton 97801		AD		CC	PUB	77	43	23	21	23
222	Central Oregon Comm Coll Ms Loretta Noll, Coordinator Tel. (503) 382-6112 Ext 273	NW College Way Bend 97701		AD		CC	PUB	78	65	36	29	12
213	Chemeketa Comm Coll Miss Janet D. Maguren, Director Tel. (503) 399-5057	4000 Lancaster Dr NE Salem 97309	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	76	120	71	41	67
212	Clackman Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Krumm, Chairperson Tel. (503) 657-8400 Ext 264	19600 S Molalla Ave Oregon City 97045	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	76	26	30	27	30
202	Clatsop Comm College Mrs Karen M. Burke, Coordinator Tel. (503) 325-0910 Ext 2219	16th and Jerome Astoria 97103	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	32	20	14	17
215	Lane Comm Coll Ms Marie B. Wiles, Chair Tel. (503) 747-4501 Ext 2628	4000 E 30th Ave Eugene 97405	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	164	80	72	90
912	Linfield Coll-Good Samaritan Dr Pamela Harris, Dean Tel. (503) 229-7161	2255 N W Northrup R304 Portland 97201	9	DE		COL	PVT	83	160	133	135	56
216	Linn-Benton Comm Coll Ms Jacqueline Paulson, Coord Tel. (503) 967-6107	6500 S Pacific Blvd Albany 97321		AD	A	CC	PUB	70	72	37	25	34
218	Mt Hood Comm Coll Mrs Joan M. Nelson, Coordinator Tel. (503) 667-7177	26000 SE Stark Gresham 97030	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	72	42	35	31
810	Oregon Hlth Sciences Univ Dr Carol A. Lindeman, Dean Tel. (503) 279-7791	3181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd Portland 97201	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	15	372	116	117	120
813	Oregon Inst of Technology Dr Marion R. Dickens, Chair Tel. (503) 882-7395	3201 Campus Dr Klamath Falls 97601	9	DE		COL	PUB		84	25	30	29
201	Portland Comm Coll Ms Elizabeth Ruff, Chairperson Tel. (503) 244-6111 Ext 4205	12000 SW 49th Ave Portland 97219	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	164	1231	720	20
214	Southern Oregon State Coll Dr Leekie Alagrace, Interim Dir Tel. (503) 482-6226	1250 Siskiyou Blvd Ashland 97520	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	63	27	39	27
220	Southwestern Oregon Comm Coll Ms Doralee McArthur, Director Tel. (503) 888-2525 Ext 341	Coos Bay 97420		AD		CC	PUB	74	Publication withheld			
211	Treasure Valley Comm Coll Mrs Ruth Buchtel, Director Tel. (503) 889-6493 Ext 291	650 College Blvd, Box 840 Ontario 97914	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	78	32	13	9	16

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1986	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduates Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
OREGON - continued												
219	Umpqua Comm Coll Mr Duane D Alexenko, Chairman Tel. (503) 440-4600 Ext 613	PO Box 967 Roseburg 97470	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	74	61	57	54	62
809	Univ of Portland Dr Patricia L Chadwick, Dean Tel. (503) 283-7211	5000 N Willamette Blvd Portland 97203	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	34	113	96	67	87
PENNSYLVANIA 94 Programs in 93 Schools												
101	Abington Memorial Hosp Ms Dorothy Z Allison, Chairman Tel. (215) 576-2675	1200 York Rd Abington 19001	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	89	28	43	0
830	Albright Coll Dr Barbara Haus, Chair Tel. (215) 921-2381 Ext 222	13th & Exeter Sts Box 15234 Reading 19612	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	Publication withheld			
225	Allegheny Campus-Allegheny Co Comm Coll Dr Martha Ayers, Asst Dean Tel. (412) 237-2580	808 Ridge Ave Pittsburgh 15212	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	154	143	79	154
235	Allegheny Co Comm Coll-South Campus Ms Kathleen A Malloy, Asst Dean Tel. (412) 469-6310	1750 Clairton Rd, Route 885 West Mifflin 15122		AD	A	CC	PUB	71	270	189	108	143
839	Allentown Coll of St Francis De Sales Dr Joan F Grindley, Chair Tel. (215) 282-1100 ext 271	Center Valley 18034	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	75	160	36	34	27
102	Allentown Hosp Association Mrs Josephine M Ritz, Director Tel. (215) 821-2275 Ext 2910	1628 Chew Sts Allentown 18102	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	42	0	41	0
104	Altoona Hosp Mrs Nancy J Hayes, Director Tel. (814) 946-2126	7th St & Howard Ave Altoona 16603	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	83	30	36	31
240	Alvernia Coll Mrs D Tait-Castellucci, Director Tel. (215) 777-5411 Ext 256	Reading 19607		AD	A	COL	PVT	76	70	28	27	25
820	Bloomsburg Univ Mrs Dorette Welk, Chairperson Tel. (717) 389-4423	McCormick Human Services Bldg Bloomsburg 17815	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	76	295	83	70	47
250	Boyce Campus Comm Coll of Allegheny Ms Concetta Vitale, Director Tel. (412) 733-4357	Monroeville 15146	1,8	AD		CC	PUB	83	130	76	66	130
118	Brandywine Hosp Ms Ann Campbell, Director Tel. (215) 383-9000	300 Strode Ave Coatesville 19320	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	80	38	36	0
112	Bryn Mawr Hosp Mrs Elizabeth S Harding, Dir Tel. (215) 896-3060	Bryn Mawr Ave Bryn Mawr 19010	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	63	0	53	0
229	Bucks County Comm Coll Mrs Patricia Nocne, Chairperson Tel. (215) 968-8319 Ext 8319	Swamp Rd Newtown 18940	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	157	168	66	84
245	Butler County Comm Coll Mrs Sharon Brewer, Chairman Tel. (412) 287-8711 Ext 275	College Dr, Oak Hills Butler 16001	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	73	69	70	63	0
214	Carlisle Coll Dr C Eileen Hunkele, Chairperson Tel. (412) 578-6116	3333 5th Ave Pittsburgh 15213	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	53	317	34	82	18
837	Cedar Crest Coll Dr Phyllis Turner, Chairperson Tel. (215) 437-4471 Ext 487	30th & Walnut Sts Crest Blvd Allentown 18104	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	74	205	23	51	28
231	Central PA Sch of Nsg Mrs Heien J Hummel, Interim Dir Tel. (814) 342-3320 Ext 360	210 Loch Lomond Rd Philipsburg 16866	8	DI	A	IND	PVT	82	Publication withheld			

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Full admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
PENNSYLVANIA - continued												
206	Chester County Hosp Mrs Dolores Ott, Director Tel. (215) 431-5165	701 E Marshall St West Chester 19380	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	112	41	29	44
150	Chestnut Hill Hosp Ms Catherine Winterle, Director Tel. (215) 248-8394	8835 Germantown Ave Philadelphia 19118	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	CLG	Publication withheld			
146	Citizens General Hosp Mrs Lynne Rugh, Asst Dir Tel. (412) 337-5090	651 4th Ave New Kensington 15068	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	97	12	48	18
234	Clarion Univ of Pennsylvania Mrs T Audean Duespohl, Dean Tel. (814) 677-6107	Venango Campus Oil City 16301	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	70	86	40	35	59
807	Coll Misericordia Dr Sheila M Pringle, Chairperson Tel. (717) 675-2181 Ext 262	Dallas 18612	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	61	163	24	68	36
226	Comm Coll of Allegheny Co, Coll Ctr-N Dr Theresa Balog, Asst Dean Tel. (412) 734-4010	1130 Perry Hwy Pittsburgh 15237	8	AD		CC	PUB	79	100	100	70	93
223	Comm Coll of Philadelphia Ms Susan Sherman, Dept Head Tel. (215) 751-8422	1600 Spring Gardens St Philadelphia 19130	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	246	144	83	125
236	Comm College Beaver County Mrs Kay Rosenlieb, Director Tel. (412) 775-8561 Ext 201	Monaca 15061	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	71	48	50	37	50
194	Comm Med Ctr Mrs M Lieb Zalon, Director Tel. (717) 969-8940	315 Colfax Ave Scranton 18510	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	95	44	34	0
130	Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hosp Mrs Nancy C Grove, Director Tel. (814) 533-9118	1086 Franklin St Johnstown 15905	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	145	56	37	67
227	Delaware County Comm Coll Dr Mary B Walker, Asst Dean Tel. (215) 359-5285	Media 19063	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	224	114	94	114
802	Duquesne Univ Dr Ruth Maszkiewicz, Dean Tel. (412) 434-6554	600 Forbes Ave Pittsburgh 15282	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	42	480	53	90	0
836	East Stroudsburg University Mr Mark Kilker, Director Tel. (717) 424-3474	East Stroudsburg 18301	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	73	108	32	26	27
833	Edinboro Univ of Pennsylvania Dr Charlotte P Paul, Chpn Tel. (814) 732-2424	Edinboro 16444	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	205	31	36	29
168	Episcopal Hosp Dr Carol A Hamer, Director Tel. (215) 427-7468	Front St & Lehigh Ave Philadelphia 19125	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	61	18	16	18
151	Frankford Hosp Mrs Mary K Gilchrist, Director Tel. (215) 831-2362	4918 Penn St Philadelphia 19124	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	120	120	68	100
188	Geisenger-Wy Valley Med Ctr Mrs Rosemary Zuria, Director Tel. (717) 826-7490 Ext 15	174 N Franklin St Wilkes Barre 18701	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	CLG	14	0	32	0
119	Geisinger Med Ctr Ms Linda Capparelli, Director Tel. (717) 271-6276	N Academy Ave Danville 17822	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	167	84	81	77
152	Germantown Hosp and Medical Ctr Miss Margaret M Gill, Director Tel. (215) 951-8850	3 Penn Blvd Philadelphia 19144	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	44	14	18	17
222	Gwynedd-Mercy Coll Sr M Barbara Flynn, Chairman Tel. (215) 641-5501	Gwynedd Valley 19437	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	59	178	91	104	94

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NA accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Full admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
PENNSYLVANIA - continued												
246	Hahnemann Univ Mrs Jane Burger, Director Tel. (215) 448-4589	MS 501 Broad & Vine Philadelphia 19102	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	74	191	126	97	91
230	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll Mrs Diana Wells, Director Tel. (717) 780-2316	3300 Cameron Street Rd Harrisburg 17110	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	157	87	90	87
835	Holy Family Coll Dr Joy T. Lawrence, Div Head Tel. (215) 637-7700 Ext 292	Grant & Frankford Ave Philadelphia 19114	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	71	412	53	106	52
831	Indiana Univ of Pennsylvania Dr Carleen C Zoni, Chairperson Tel. (412) 357-2557	Indiana 15705	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	88	80	97	80
144	Jameson Memorial Hosp Dr Joan P Byers, Director Tel. (412) 656-4052	1211 Wilmington Ave New Castle 16105	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	121	38	41	56
184	L S McClintic Sch-St Margaret Mem Hosp Miss Dorothy S Hoehl, Director Tel. (412) 622-7077	4631 Davison St Pittsburgh 15201	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	47	21	21	40
133	Lancaster General Hosp Mrs Margaret A Judge, Vice Pres Tel. (717) 295-5511	555 N Duke St PO Box 3555 Lancaster 17603	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	228	183	54	109
156	Lankenau Hosp Mrs E Wanda Quay, Director Tel. (215) 645-2242	Lancaster Ave /W City Line Ave Philadelphia 19151	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	85	28	33	31
237	Luzerne County Comm Coll Mrs Ruth Seeherman, Director Tel. (717) 829-7464	Prospect St & Middle Rd Nanticoke 18634	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	212	113	63	212
825	Lycoming College Dr Doris Parrish, Chairperson Tel. (717) 321-4250	700 College Pl Williamsport 17701	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	81	23	17	15
822	Marywood College Dr Sue Perdue, Acting Chpn Tel. (717) 348-6275	2300 Adams Ave Scranton 18509	9	DE		COL	PVT	81	167	18	30	20
177	Mercy Hosp Sr Carolyn Schallenberger, Dean Tel. (412) 232-7940	1401 Boulevard Of The Allies Pittsburgh 15219	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	119	66	44	73
823	Messiah College Dr E G Hagenbuch, Chpn Tel. (717) 691-6029	Grantham 17027		DE	A	COL	PVT	81	143	32	31	38
159	Methodist Hosp Mrs Rita D Sonntag, Director Tel. (215) 952-9402 Ext 9402	2301 S Broad St Philadelphia 19148	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	85	41	17	39
233	Montgomery County Comm Coll Dr Rita H Sellers, Chairperson Tel. (215) 641-6470	340 DeKalb Pike Blue Bell 19422	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	200	97	104	66
218	Mount Aloysius Jr Coll Ms Nedra Dixon, Chairperson Tel. (814) 886-4131 Ext 272	William Penn Hwy Cresson 16630	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	63	154	69	43	88
826	Neumann Coll Mrs R M Mirenda, Director Tel. (215) 459-0905 Ext 207	Aston 19014	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	67	104	52	56	0
228	Northampton County Area Comm Coll Mrs Barbara W Roper, Director Tel. (215) 861-5378	3835 Green Pond Rd Bethlehem 18017	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	171	89	71	82
162	Northeastern Hosp Mrs Shirley L Hickman, Director Tel. (215) 291-3136	2301 E Allegheny Ave Philadelphia 19134	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	64	23	26	28
139	Ohio Valley General Hosp Miss Mary A Poarkoff, Director Tel. (412) 777-6255	Heckel Rd McKees Rocks 15136	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	62	26	23	28

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	MLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
PENNSYLVANIA - continued												
842	Pennsylvania State Univ Dr Lois S Kelley, Acting Head Tel. (814) 863-0245	201 Human Development E University Park 16802	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	65	1745	160	222	135
190	Pottsville Hosp Mrs Bette Burleson, Director Tel. (717) 622-6120 Ext 293	Washington & Jackson Sts Pottsville 17901	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	59	19	19	21
239	Reading Area Comm Coll Miss Anna May High, Director Tel. (215) 372-4721 Ext 340	Box 1706 Reading 19603		AD		CC	PUB	75	92	50	45	50
191	Reading Hosp Ms Lorna Ramsay, Director Tel. (215) 378-6331	Reading 19603	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	125	55	47	49
193	Robert Packer Hosp Mr David Bertauski, President Tel. (717) 888-6666 Ext 4713	Guthrie Sq Sayre 18840	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	75	49	45	0
157	Roxborough Memorial Hosp Mrs Mary G Simcox, Director Tel. (215) 483-9900 ext 294	5800 Ridge Ave Philadelphia 19128	8	DI	A	H	PVT	18	91	34	25	42
200	Sewickley Valley Hosp Miss Patricia A Roche, Director Tel. (412) 741-7300 Ext 1142	Blackburn Rd Sewickley 15143	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	68	22	40	23
185	Shadyside Hosp Dr Margaret R Dietz, Director Tel. (412) 622-2366	5230 Centre Ave Pittsburgh 15232	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	188	87	79	66
201	Sharon General Hosp Ms E Jean Fobes, Director Tel. (412) 983-3911 Ext 4425	740 E State St Sharon 16147	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	159	75	59	48
169	St Agnes Med Ctr Mrs Suzanne Wright, Director Tel. (215) 339-4485	1900 S Broad St Philadelphia 19145	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	Publication withheld			
805	St Francis Coll Dr Marion A Dougan, Chairperson Tel. (814) 472-7000 Ext 427	Loretto 15940	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	80	124	13	31	11
145	St Francis Hosp of New Castle Mrs Gloria Minter, Acting Dir Tel. (412) 656-6000 Ext 6001	1100 S Mercer St New Castle 16101	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	73	22	26	19
181	St Francis Medical Center Mrs Carolyn S House, Director Tel. (412) 622-4750	45th Off Penn St Pittsburgh 15201	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	131	74	54	74
134	St Joseph Hosp Mrs Joan Stead, Director Tel. (717) 291-6042	Box 3509 Lancaster 17604	2,8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	136	55	37	0
192	St Joseph Hosp Sr Helen Martin, Director Tel. (215) 378-2400 Ext 2402	Box 316 12th Walnut Sts Reading 19603	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	37	19	19	12
108	St Luke's Hosp Mrs Estelle T Burke, Director Tel. (215) 691-4276	801 Ostrum St Bethlehem 18015	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	97	5	47	50
123	St Vincent Health Ctr Mrs Joyce Boxer, Director Tel. (814) 452-5675	PO Box 740 Erie 16544	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	129	65	56	57
821	Temple Univ-Coll of Allied Health Prof Dr Amy B Hecht, Chair Tel. (215) 221-4686	3307 N Broad St Philadelphia 19140	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	67	153	73	77	67
204	The Uniontown Hosp Mrs Thelma C Sandy, Director Tel. (412) 430-5342	500 W Berkeley St Uniontown 15401	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	18	65	29	26	0
828	Thiel College Dr Carole A Drick, Director Tel. (412) 588-7700 Ext 206	Greenville 16125	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	83	45	47	20	14

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
PENNSYLVANIA - continued												
818	Thomas Jefferson U-Coll Allied Hlth Sci Dr Pamela Watson, Chairman Tel. (215) 928-7919	130 S Ninth St- 12th Fl Philadelphia 19107	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	72	269	99	134	72
803	U of Pittsburgh-Comm Syst of Higher Ed Dr Enid Goldberg, Dean Tel. (412) 624-2403	3500 Victoria St Pittsburgh 15261	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	42	562	136	126	113
801	Univ of Pennsylvania Dr Claire M Fagin, Dean Tel. (215) 898-8291	Nursing Ed Bldg Philadelphia 19104	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	18	267	74	83	69
241	Univ of Pittsburgh at Bradford Mrs Leslie A Guenter, Director Tel. (814) 362-3801 Ext 160	Campus Dr Bradford 16701		AD		COL	PVT	79	55	23	16	32
824	Univ of Scranton Dr Rosellen Garrett, Chairperson Tel. (717) 961-7673	107 A O'Hara Hall Scranton 18510	5,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	155	55	37	36
817	Villa Maria Coll Dr Anna Marie Brock, Dean Tel. (814) 838-1966 Ext 241	2551 W Lake Rd Erie 16505	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	53	145	25	50	20
242			8	AD		COL	PVT	80	94	39	19	35
806	Villanova Univ Dr M Louise Fitzpatrick, Dean Tel. (215) 645-4900	Villanova 19085	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	54	125	98	138	105
205	Washington Hosp Mrs Donna Lukich, Director Tel. (412) 223-3161	155 Wilson Ave Washington 15301	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	127	63	40	63
474	Waynesburg College Dr J Scialli-Bilitski, Chpn Tel. (412) 627-8191 Ext 356	Waynesburg 15370	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	84	152	46	31	49
832	West Chester Univ Ms Susan C Slaninka, Chairperson Tel. (215) 436-2219	3rd Floor Wayne Hall Box West Chester 19383	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	211	51	51	31
187	Western Pennsylvania Hosp Miss Shirley K Wilson, Director Tel. (412) 578-5533	4900 Friendship Ave Pittsburgh 15224	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	147	51	61	71
221	Westmoreland Co Comm Coll-Ctl Campus Dr Marjorie Montanari, Div Chair Tel. (412) 925-4000 Ext 4028	College Sta, Armbrust Rd Youngwood 15697	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	72	144	92	70	95
808	Widener Univ Mrs V H Middleman, Acting Dean Tel. (215) 499-4213	14th & Chestnut Sts Chester 19013	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	66	9094	40	159	56
819	Wilkes Coll Mrs A M Kolanowski, Chpn Tel. (717) 824-4651 Ext 2c3	219 S Franklin St Wilkes-Barre 18766	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	72	240	41	77	25
211	Williamsport Hosp Mrs Eleanor L Derr, Director Tel. (717) 321-1000 Ext 3686	777 Rural Ave Williamsport 17701	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	16	0	9	0
838	York Coll of Pennsylvania Dr Patricia J Baldwin, Chpn Tel. (717) 846-7788 ext 217	Country Club Rd York 17405	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	CLG	247	66	87	97
PUERTO RICO 20 Programs in 7 Schools												
812	Antillian College Mrs Mary Hayward, Director Tel. (809) 844-9595 Ext 209	PO Box 118 Mayaguez 00709	9	DE		COL	PVT	81	174	72	30	65
216				AD		CC	PVT	74	151	150	203	15
822	Caribbean Univ Coll Miss Gladys Rodriguez, Director Tel. (809) 780-0070 Ext 109	Box 493 Bayamon 00619	5	DE		COL	PVT	85	21	14	0	21
811	Catholic Univ of Puerto Rico Mrs M Descartes, Director Tel. (809) 844-4150 Ext 174	Ave las Americas Ponce 00731	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	Publication withheld			

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NCES accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Enrollments Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
PUERTO RICO - continued												
218	Coll Tecnológico Del Municipio De S/ Mrs Minam Carrasquillo, Dir Tel. (809) 754-6085	Calle Jose Oliver Final Hato Rey 00918		AD		CC	PUB	79	Publication withheld			
816	Interamerican Univ of Puerto Rico Mrs Alba Nazario, Director Tel. (809) 892-1095 Ext 313	San German 00753	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	79	143	60	15	60
814	Interamerican Univ of Puerto Rico Mrs Gloria Ortiz, Director Tel. (809) 758-8000 Ext 159	PO Box 1293 Hato Rey 00919	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	78	257	94	135	60
217	Interamerican Univ-Guayama Reg Coll Miss Angela De Jesus Alicea, Dir Tel. (809) 864-2222 Ext 221	Bo Machete Guayama 00654	8	AD		CC	PVT	76	118	29	23	118
815	Univ of Puerto Rico at Mayaguez Mrs Nancy Menendez, Director Tel. (809) 834-4040 Ext 3468	Mayaguez 00708	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	229	98	37	79
210			AD	A	COL	PUB	67	56	23	5	40	
818	Univ of Puerto Rico-Arecibo Tech Coll Prof Ins De Cardona, Director Tel. (809) 878-2830 Ext 314	Arecibo 00612		DE		COL	PUB	80	Publication withheld			
214			AD	A	COL	PUB	70		Publication withheld			
813	Univ of Puerto Rico-Humacao Mrs Francisca Rodriguez, Dir Tel. (809) 852-2525 Ext 215	Box 428 Humacao 00661	9	DE		COL	PUB	76	156	36	31	26
213			AD	A	COL	PUB	69	58	45	16	27	
810	Univ of Puerto Rico-Med Sci Campus Mrs Myrtha Diaz Torres, Director Tel. (809) 758-2525 Ext 2103	San Juan 00905	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	599	90	160	53
821	Univ of Sacred Heart Miss Amelia E Yordan, Director Tel. (809) 728-1515 Ext 427	PO Box 12383, Loiza St Santurce 00914	5,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	82	69	81	28	93
215			AD		COL	PVT	74	54	81	31	30	
820	Universidad Central De Bayamon Ms Nery L Sanchez, Coordinator Tel. (809) 786-3030 Ext 218	Box 1725 Bayamon 00619	5,9	DE		COL	PUB	82	Publication withheld			
819	Universidad Metropolitana Mrs Irma Correa-Diaz, Director Tel. (809) 766-1717 Ext 421	Box 21150 Rio Piedras 00926	5,9	DE	A	COL	PVT	81	299	36	53	51
212			AD	A	COL	PVT	69	198	118	86	98	
RHODE ISLAND 7 Programs in 7 Schools												
209	Comm Coll of RI (Flanagan Campus) Ms Elizabeth A Murphy, Chairman Tel. (401) 333-7265	Louisquisset Pike Lincoln 02865		AD	A	CC	PUB	72	250	151	85	150
208	Comm Coll of RI-(Knight Campus) Ms Elizabeth A Murphy, Chairman Tel. (401) 825-2162	400 East Ave Warwick 02886		AD	A	CC	PUB	66	167	96	119	97
102	Newport Hosp Mrs Helen E Jones, Director Tel. (401) 846-6400 Ext 1754	Friendship St Newport 02840	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	86	55	22	17	17
808	Rhode Island College Dr Constance Pratt, Chairperson Tel. (401) 456-8014	800 Mount Pleasant Ave Providence 02908	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	385	63	131	60
103	Salve Regina Coll Mrs Catherine E Graziano, Chpn Tel. (401) 847-6650 Ext 215	Ochre Point Ave Newport 02840	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	204	30	87	0
107	St Joseph Hosp Sch of Nursing Miss Grayce R Feilmann, Director Tel. (401) 456-3050	200 High Service Ave N Providence 02904	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	99	59	19	24	21
801	Univ of Rhode Island Dr Hesook S Kim, Dean Tel. (401) 792-2766	Kingston 02881	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	45	219	59	79	0

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
SOUTH CAROLINA 20 Programs in 19 Schools												
226	Aiken Reg Campus-Univ of SC Mrs J L Burckhalter, Director Tel. (803) 648-6851 Ext 263	171 University Pkwy Aiken 29801	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	71	116	49	46	53
211	Beaufort Tech Coll Mrs Elizabeth M Kinsella, Dean Tel. (803) 525-8267	Ribaut Rd, Box 1288 Beaufort 29902	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	82	40	19	14	30
822	Bob Jones Univ Mrs K Crispin, Chairman Tel. (803) 242-5100 Ext 2445	Greenville 29614	9	DE		COL	PVT	79	Publication withheld			
820	Clemson Univ Dr Opal S Hipps, Dean Tel. (803) 656-5531	College Of Nursing Bldg Clemson 29631	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	272	72	90	4
224	Coastal Carolina Reg Campus-Univ of SC Mrs Patricia Kirkland, Chairman Tel. (803) 237-2601 Ext 2055	Conway 29526	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	71	71	31	14	38
227	Florence-Darlington Tech Coll Susan B Grubbs, Coordinator Tel. (803) 665-6100 Ext 383	PO Box F-8000 Florence 29501	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	287	75	71	45
225	Greenville Tech Coll Ms Betty Christeson, Dept Head Tel. (803) 239-3099 Ext 2288	Box 5616, Station B Greenville 29606	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	71	242	130	99	45
823	Lander College Ms Janet Siple, Chairperson Tel. (803) 229-8337	Stanley Ave Greenwood 29646	9	DE		COL	PUB	84	90	37	12	47
803	Med Univ of South Carolina Dr Sharon E Hoffman, Dean Tel. (803) 792-3027	171 Ashley Ave Charleston 29425	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	65	276	55	92	51
229	Midlands Technical Coll Dr Madelon Henderson, Director Tel. (803) 791-8281 Ext 3319	PO Box 2408 Columbia 29202		AD	A	TCH	PUB	81	128	100	75	78
114	Orangeburg Regional Hosp Mrs Claudia Warley, Director Tel. (803) 533-0615	PO Box 1806 Orangeburg 29115	8	DI		HSP	PUB	35	9	9	6	0
232	Orangeburg-Calhoun Tech Coll Mrs Lynne B Keller, Dept Head Tel. (803) 536-0311 Ext 289	3250 St Matthews Rd Orangeburg 29115	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	83	36	35	36
236	Piedmont Tech College Mrs Lena W Warren, Director Tel. (803) 223-8357	Esmerald Rd Drawer 1467 Greenwood 29648	2,3,5,8	AD		CC	PUB	87	29	0	0	30
231	Sumter Area Tech Coll Ms Shirley McLeod, Dean Tel. (803) 778-1961 Ext 286	506 N Guignard Sumter 29150	8	AD		TCH	PUB	62	47	29	22	28
230	Tri-County Technical Coll Mrs Virginia C Brockway, Chpn Tel. (803) 646-8361 Ext 250	PO Box 557 Pendleton 29670	8	AD		CC	PUB	81	58	54	16	60
233	Trident Tech College Miss Muriel Horton, Interim Dir Tel. (803) 792-4331	PO Box 10367 Charleston 29411		AD		TCH	PUB	83	108	85	55	55
821	Univ of SC Spartanburg Dr Virginia L Barker, Dean	Spartanburg 29303	9	DE	A	COL	PUB		Publication withheld			
223	Miss Nancy Babb, Director BSN Tel. (803) 578-1800 ADN Tel. (803) 578-1800 Ext 2446		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	Publication withheld			
810	Univ of South Carolina Dr Constance M Baker, Dean Tel. (803) 777-3861	Columbia 29208	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	58	501	84	154	54
228	York Tech Coll (Coop With Univ of Sc) Mrs Francine Manion, Coordinator Tel. (803) 324-3130	US 21 Bypass Rock Hill 29730		AD		COL	PUB	75	Publication withheld			

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
SOUTH DAKOTA 9 Programs in 9 Schools												
115	Augustana Coll Dr Joyce I Nelson, Chair Tel. (605) 336-4722	29 1/2 Summit Sioux Falls 57197	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	51	154	37	43	35
217	Dakota Wesleyan Univ Mrs Faith E Hubbard, Dept Head Tel. (605) 996-6511 Ext 702	University Blvd Mitchell 57301	6,8	AD	A	COL	PVT	73	88	63	42	38
281	Huron Coll/Regional Med Ctr Ms M Scudder Brchan, Director Tel. (605) 352-8721 Ext 60	8th & Ohio SW Huron 57350	8	AD		COL	PVT	81	32	27	24	13
807	Mount Marty Coll Sr Marcine Quintus, Director Tel. (605) 668-1593	1100 W 5th Yankton 57078	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	62	86	33	35	24
218	Oglala Lakota College Ms Cathy Wasem, Chairperson Tel. (605) 867-5856	Box 861 Pine Ridge 57770	5	AD		COL	PUB	86	23	80	0	150
280	Presentation Coll Mrs Cindy Senger, Chairperson Tel. (605) 229-8473	1500 N Main St Aberdeen 57401	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	66	183	150	44	40
105	Rapid City Regional Hosp Mrs Penelope Hanson, Vice Pres Tel. (605) 341-7108 Ext 7110	PO Box 6000 353 Fairmont Blvd Rapid City 57709	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	27	96	104	28	41
114	South Dakota State Univ Dr Marge Hegge, Acting Dean Tel. (605) 688-5178	Brookings 57007	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	35	521	70	111	31
216	Univ of South Dakota Dr Susan Johnson, Chairperson Tel. (605) 677-5251	Vermillion 57069	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	62	Publication withheld			
TENNESSEE 35 Programs in 31 Schools												
239	Aguinas Jr Coll Mrs Linda D Norman, Director Tel. (615) 297-7545 Ext 22	4210 Harding Pl Nashville 37205	8	AD	A	CC	PVT	83	51	34	23	34
826	Austin Peay State Univ Mrs Marcia B Hobbs, Interim Chpn Tel. (615) 648-7710 Ext 7483	Clarksville 37040	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	101	60	38	50
108	Baptist Memorial Hosp Elizabeth Farnell, Director Tel. (901) 522-4301	Monroe Ave Memphis 38104	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	269	38	84	177
101	Baroness Erlanger Hosp Mrs Margaret S Moon, Director Tel. (615) 757-5522	975 E Third St Chattanooga 37403		DI	A	HSP	PUB	CLG	Publication withheld			
477	Belmont College Dr Anna M Hite, Dean Tel. (615) 385-6457	1900 Belmont Blvd Nashville 37203	9 3,8	DE AD	A	COL COL	PVT PVT	85 75	52 135	44 46	14 36	46 46
476	Carson Newman College Dr Dorothy R Scott, Chair Tel. (615) 475-9061 Ext 425	Div Of Nursing Jefferson City 37660	9	DE		COL	PVT	85	95	25	4	14
238	Chattanooga St Tech Comm Coll Dr Tanya Wells, Director Tel. (615) 778-8080 Ext 8087	4501 Amnicola Hwy Chattanooga 37406	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	83	207	65	52	134
227	Cleveland State Comm Coll Mrs Shelby J Millsaps, Asst Dean Tel. (615) 472-7141 Ext 227	Cleveland 37311	1,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	109	62	50	65
225	Columbia State Comm Coll Mrs Deanna J Naddy, Director Tel. (615) 388-0120 Ext 304	PO Box 3570 Columbia 38401	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	184	117	74	82
237	Dyersburg State Comm Coll Mrs Peggy N Pendergrast, Chpn Tel. (901) 285-6910 Ext 390	PO Box 648 Dyersburg 38024	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	80	76	54	16	45

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduates Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
TENNESSEE - continued												
819	East Tennessee State Univ Dr Nancy Alley, Interim Dean	Johnson City 37614	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	377	80	86	70
219	Mrs Carol H Pullen, Acting Chpn Bsn Tel. (615) 929-4262 ADN Tel. (615) 929-4331		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	128	82	42	62
104	Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hosp Mrs Barbara W Lowe, Director Tel. (615) 971-1290	1915 White Ave Knoxville 37916	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	19	10	0	26	0
233	Lincoln Memorial Univ Ms Nancy Moody, Chairperson Tel. (615) 869-3611 Ext 324	Harrogate 37752	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	75	92	68	30	59
832	Maryville College Dr Martha Craig, Acting Dir Tel. (615) 546-6912 Ext 270	Box 2838 Maryville 37801	5,9	DE		CC	PUB	86	Publication withheld			
109	Methodist Hosp Mrs Betty Potter, Director Tel. (901) 726-8513	251 S Claybrook Memphis 38104	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	21	250	149	149	148
224	Middle Tennessee State Univ Dr Judith Wakim, Chairman Tel. (615) 898-2437	East Main St Murfreesboro 37132		AD	A	COL	PUB	66	88	70	36	53
232	Motlow State Comm Coll Mrs Betty E Riddle, Director Tel. (615) 455-8511 Ext 242	Tullahoma 37388	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	94	51	39	52
235	Roane State Comm Coll Mrs Elaine Johnson, Dept Head Tel. (615) 354-3000 Ext 4304	Harriman 37748	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	80	82	44	38	45
236	Shelby State Comm Coll Ms Roma G Magtoto, Dept Head Tel. (901) 528-6870	737 Union Ave Memphis 38174	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	79	200	120	73	138
222	Southern Coll of Seventh-Day Adventists Mrs Katie A Lamb, Director Tel. (615) 238-2942	Collegedale 37315	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	56	135	69	75	50
110	St Joseph Hosp Ms Ann Warblow, Director Tel. (901) 577-2955 Ext 2954	204 Overton Ave Memphis 38105	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	145	61	44	66
106	St Mary's Medical Ctr Dr Margaret Heins, Director Tel. (615) 971-7781	900 Emerald Ave, NE Knoxville 37917	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	27	0	29	27
828	Tennessee State Univ Dr Anne Payne, Chairperson	3500 J R Merrit Blvd Nashville 37203	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	79	44	39	56
223	Mrs Christine P Sharpe, Director Bsn Tel. (615) 320-3780 ADN Tel. (615) 320-3366		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	74	265	132	74	153
827	Tennessee Technological Univ Dr Patricia A Sommer, Dean Tel. (615) 372-3203	Cookeville 38505	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	80	268	72	39	58
201	Union Univ Mrs Regina Saffel, Dean Tel. (901) 668-1818 Ext 239	Jackson 38305	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	70	130	90	71	75
811	Univ of Tennessee Dr Michael A Carter, Dean Tel. (901) 528-6125	800 Madison Ave Memphis 38163	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	09	158	81	71	84
820	Univ of Tennessee at Chattanooga Dr Patricia Haase, Dean Tel. (615) 755-4670	615 McCallie Ave Chattanooga 37403	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	76	271	42	58	0
831	Univ of Tennessee at Knoxville Dr Sylvia E Hart, Dean Tel. (615) 974-7584	1200 Volunteer Blvd Knoxville 37916	9 10	DE MS	A A	COL COL	PUB PUB	72 79	403 37	103 17	67 15	94 15
230	Univ of Tennessee at Martin Mrs Margie N Dillon, Chairman Tel. (901) 587-7140	Martin 38238	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	70	95	70	34	60

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1986	Administrative control	Financial support (private/public)	Yrs of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
TENNESSEE - continued												
816	Vanderbilt Univ Dr Coleen Conway-Welch, Dean Tel. (615) 322-3800	21st Ave, S Nashville 37240	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	CLG	110	8	84	3
234	Walters State Comm Coll Dr Emogene W Dotson, Director Tel. (615) 581-2121 Ext 304	500 S Davy Crockett Pky Morristown 37813	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	76	231	127	77	115
TEXAS 64 Programs in 80 Schools												
873	Abilene Inter Collegiate Sch Dr Elaine L Forrest, Dean Tel. (915) 672-2441	1242 N 21st St Abilene 79601	9 8	DE AD	A	COL COL	PVT PVT	79 85	3 14	11 17	12 5	18 17
245	Alvin Comm Coll Mrs Elizabeth J Oliver, Dir Tel. (713) 331-6111 Ext 260	3110 Mustang Rd Alvin 77511	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	65	113	74	27	69
255	Amarillo Coll Mrs Naomi P Brack, Chairman Tel. (806) 354-6009	Box 447 Amarillo 79178	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	204	72	77	68
258	Angelina Coll Ms P M McKenzie, Assoc Dir Tel. (409) 639-1301 Ext 265	PO Box 1768 Lufkin 75901	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	124	110	38	124
254	Angelo State Univ Dr Mary J Mays, Dept Head Tel. (915) 942-2224	PO Box 10902 San Angelo 76909	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	170	107	71	0
278	Austin Comm Coll Ms Keith E Ragsdale, Chairperson Tel. (512) 389-0500	5712 E Riverside Austin 78768	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	123	139	53	123
128	Baptist Memorial Hosp System Mrs Joanna Seamans, Director Tel. (512) 222-8431 Ext 3410	111 Dallas St San Antonio 78286	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	03	71	40	36	18
807	Baylor University Dr P J Spear-Karns, Dean Tel. (214) 820-3361	3700 Worth St Dallas 75256	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	50	99	41	78	40
257	Central Texas Coll Mrs Elaine E Hayes, Dept Manager Tel. (817) 536-1265	PO Box 1800 Killeen 76540	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	161	102	41	44
265	Coll of the Mainland Dr Annie Wilson, Director Tel. (409) 938-1211 Ext 278	8001 Palmer Hwy Texas City 77591	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	83	63	24	63
264	Cooke Co College Mrs Dorothy Curtino, Director Tel. (817) 668-7731 Ext 271	PO Box 815 Gainesville 76240	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	128	56	19	59
860	Dallas Baptist Univ Dr Sandra Blassingame, Dean Tel. (214) 333-5365 Ext 365	7777 W Kiest Dallas 75211	9	DE	A	IND	PVT	68	Publication withheld			
248	Del Mar Coll Mrs Blanca R Garcia, Chairperson Tel. (512) 881-6320	Baldwin & Ayers Corpus Christi 78404	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	196	113	79	104
246	El Centro Coll Mrs K Eggleston, Dean Tel. (214) 746-2269	Main & Lamar Sts Dallas 75202	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	395	195	139	160
266	El Paso Comm Coll Mrs Paula R Mitchell, Div Chair Tel. (915) 594-4030	PO Box 20500-Rio Grande Ctr El Paso 79998	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	130	75	36	34
256	Galveston Coll Nancy Stewart, Asst Dean Tel. (409) 763-6551 Ext 151	4015 Ave Q Galveston 77550	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	123	61	30	65
249	Grayson County Coll Dr Mary L Moses, Director Tel. (214) 465-6030 Ext 234	6101 Grayson Dr Denison 75020	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	152	120	47	85

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Enrollment	Type of program	N.A.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admission Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduation Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admission Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
TEXAS - continued												
861	Houston Baptist Univ Dr Glendola Nash, Dean	7502 Fondren Houston 77074	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	78	30	22	17
281	Ms Nancy Barton, Coordinator Bsn Tel. (713) 995-3300 ADN Tel. (713) 995-3300 Ext 2491		8	AD		COL	PVT	83	24	35	13	38
274	Houston Comm Coll Ms N J Vandergrift, Officer Tel. (713) 748-8340	3100 Shenandoah Houston 77007		AD		CC	PUB	79	Publication withheld			
271	Howard Co Jr Coll Dist Ms Barbara A Holdampf, Dean Tel. (915) 267-6311 Ext 216	1001 Birdwell Lane Big Spring 79720	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	76	66	30	38	34
829	Incarnate Word Coll Dr E Ann Hillestad, Dean Tel. (512) 828-1261 Ext 231	4301 Broadway San Antonio 78209	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	44	110	53	46	40
263	Kilgore Coll Dr Opal A Stewart, Director Tel. (214) 983-8288	1100 Broadway Kilgore 75662	3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	88	53	23	35
872	Lamar Univ Dr Eileen Tiedt, Dept Head	PO Box 10081 Beaumont 77710	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	77	112	48	28	48
267	Mrs J Price-Nealy, Director Bsn Tel. (409) 880-7011 ADN Tel. (409) 880-8817			AD	A	COL	PUB	74	112	48	48	48
247	Laredo Jr Coll Ms Vernetta Carranza, Director Tel. (512) 722-0521 Ext 252	West End Washington St Laredo 78040	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	56	36	25	36
270	Lee College Lorena W Macher, Chairperson Tel. (713) 425-6449	PO Box 818 Baytown 77522		AD	A	CC	PUB	75	55	41	18	46
253	McLennan Comm Coll Mrs Janice Roberson, Director Tel. (817) 756-6551 Ext 445	1400 College Dr Waco 76708	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	152	106	71	32
123	Methodist Hosp Mrs Irene S Wilson, Dean Tel. (806) 797-0955	2002 Miami Lubbock 79410	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	18	155	90	66	70
276	Midland College Dr Eileen Piwetz, Chair Tel. (915) 685-4600	3600 N Garfield Midland 79705	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	44	24	16	27
262	Midwestern State Univ Dr Bonnie L Saucier, Director Tel. (817) 692-6611 Ext 4594	3400 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls 76308	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	69	88	26	34	58
280	Navarro College ADN Program Mrs Judy C Rodgers, Director Tel. (214) 874-6501 Ext 262	3200 W 7th Corsicana 75110	8	AD		CC	PUB	82	67	36	18	36
273	North Harris Co Coll Dr Carol A Singer, Div Head Tel. (713) 443-5750	2700 W W Thorne Dr Houston 77073		AD	A	CC	PUB	78	170	94	68	61
243	Odessa Coll Mrs D Greene-Jackson, Chairman Tel. (915) 335-6672	PO Box 3752 Odessa 79832	2,8,12 3,6	AD	A	CC	PUB	61 83	124 8	56 13	51 0	37 0
250	Pan American Univ Dr Wayne Hooker, Chair Tel. (512) 381-3491	1201 W University Dr Edinburg 78539		AD	A	COL	PUB	67	125	72	58	72
259	Paris Jr Coll Mrs Virginia Holmes, Director Tel. (214) 785-7661 Ext 467	2400 Clarksville St Paris 75460	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	100	50	35	60
826	Prairie View A & M Univ Coll of Nsg Dr Dorothea Webb Williams, Dean Tel. (717) 797-0722	6436 Fannin Houston 77030	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	18	366	48	36	266
252	San Antonio Coll Dr Hector H Gonzalez, Chpn Tel. (512) 733-2365	1300 San Pedro Ave San Antonio 78284	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	464	298	129	196

Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
TEXAS - continued												
244	San Jacinto Coll Central Mrs Marlene Luna, Chairman Tel. (713) 476-1842	8060 Spencer Hwy Pasadena 77505	8	AD		CC	PUB	62	275	130	188	200
284	South Plains College Mrs M K Cottenoir, Chairperson Tel. (806) 894-9611 Ext 356	1401 College Ave Levelland 79336	8	AD		CC	PUB	83	39	39	17	39
260	Southwestern Adventist Coll Dr Theresa Kennedy, Chairman Tel. (817) 645-3921 Ext 235	Keene 76059	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	75	37	25	16	9
875	Stephen F Austin State Univ Dr Beverlyanne Robinson, Dir Tel. (409) 568-1492	PO Box 6156 Nacogdoches 75962	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	81	97	42	29	28
272	Tarleton State Univ Mrs Patricia Egdorf, Director Tel. (817) 968-9131	Box T-338 Stephenville 76402	8	AD		COL	PUB	76	76	33	25	46
251	Tarrant County Jr Coll District Dr Jean Pryor, Chairman Tel. (817) 531-4544	5301 Campus Dr Fort Worth 76119	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	229	136	119	66
242	Texarkana Comm Coll Mrs Shirley Finn, Chairman Tel. (214) 838-4541 Ext 403	2500 N Robison Rd Texarkana 75501		AD	A	CC	PUB	59	127	76	81	63
813	Texas Christian Univ-Harris Coll of Nsg Dr Patricia D Scarse, Dean Tel. (817) 921-7652	PO Box 32899 Fort Worth 76129	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	46	205	122	77	57
268	Texas Southmost Coll Mrs Marilyn Dyer, Chairperson Tel. (512) 544-8237 Ext 1256	80 Fort Brown Brownsville 78520	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	75	57	36	22	35
874	Texas Tech University Dr Teddy L Langford, Dean Tel. (806) 743-2737	Health Sciences Ctr Lubbock 79430	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	81	257	79	59	62
138	Texas Woman's Univ Dr Anne M Gudmundsen, Dean Tel. (817) 898-2401	TWU Station, Box 23026 Denton 76204	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	54	940	200	198	125
279	Trinity Valley Comm Coll Mrs Mary Hardy, Dean Tel. (214) 932-4309 Ext 3	800 Hwy 243 W Kaufman 75142	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	108	41	38	53
277	Tyler Jr Coll Mrs Marie Jackson, Coordinator Tel. (214) 592-6511	801 Clinic Dr Tyler 75701	8	AD		CC	PUB	82	141	50	58	86
863	Univ of Mary Hardin-Baylor Sch of Nsg Dr Nancy Schoenrock, Dean Tel. (817) 939-5811 Ext 260	MH-B Station Belton 76513	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	68	97	27	38	0
867	Univ of Texas at Arlington Dr Myrna R Pickard, Dean Tel. (817) 273-2776 Ext 4788	Box 19407 Arlington 76019	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	332	92	223	56
869	Univ of Texas Med Branch Dr Mary V Fenton, Dean Tel. (409) 761-1181	Galveston 77550	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	40	314	149	98	57
815	Univ of Texas-Austin Dr Billye J Brown, Dean Tel. (512) 471-7311	1700 Red River Austin 78701	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	60	208	95	116	71
868	Univ of Texas-El Paso Dr Lynne B Welch, Dean Tel. (915) 747-5880 Ext 205	1101 N Campbell El Paso 79902	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	191	90	74	56
871	Univ of Texas-Health Science Ctr Dr Patty L Hawken, Dean Tel. (512) 567-5800	7703 Floyd Curl San Antonio 78284	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	403	146	180	103
870	Univ of Texas-Houston Dr Patricia L Starck, Dean Tel. (713) 792-7873	1100 Holcombe Houston 77030	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	72	303	110	167	102

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N/A accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
TEXAS												
- continued												
862	University of Texas at Tyler Dr. Dons Riemen, Director Tel. (214) 566-1471 Ext. 283	3900 University Blvd Tyler 75701	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	153	49	55	29
269	Victoria Coll. Mrs. Marilyn S. Morris, Director Tel. (512) 573-3291 Ext. 299	2200 E. Red River Victoria 77901		AD	A	CC	PUB	75	90	52	31	60
864	West Texas State Univ. Dr. Mary Joleen Walsh, Div. Head Tel. (806) 656-3531	PO Box 969 Canyon 79016	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	71	303	53	86	36
261	Wharton Co. Junior Coll. Mrs. Ailella M. Shelton, Director Tel. (409) 532-4560 Ext. 224	911 Boling Hwy Wharton 77488		AD		CC	PUB	81	44	16	18	24
UTAH												
4 Programs in 4 Schools												
815	Brigham Young Univ. Mrs. J. A. Bartholomew, Assoc. Dean Tel. (801) 378-4144	Provo 84602	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	53	Publication withheld			
108	Univ. of Utah Dr. Linda K. Amos, Dean Tel. (801) 581-8251	251 S. Medical Dr. Salt Lake City 84112	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	49	165	55	96	30
810	Westminster Coll.-St. Mark's Dr. Imogene Rigdon, Dean Tel. (801) 466-4234	1840 S. 13th St. E. Salt Lake City 84105	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	138	16	44	36
212	WSC AD Program Dr. Gerry L. Hansen, Director Tel. (801) 626-6125	3750 Harrison Blvd. Ogden 84403	2,8	AD	A	COL	PUB	53	399	175	210	187
VERMONT												
5 Programs in 4 Schools												
213	Castleton State Coll. Ms. Ruth E. Blauer, Chairperson Tel. (802) 468-5611 Ext. 230	Castleton 05735	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	62	65	35	25	35
212	Norwich Univ., Vermont Coll. Div. Mrs. Louise L. Davis, Acting Chpn. Tel. (802) 223-8780	Montpelier 05602	8	AD	A	COL	PVT	61	56	52	35	27
210	Southern Vermont College Ms. Nancy Kimball, Coordinator Tel. (802) 442-5427	Bennington 05201	1,3	AD		COL	PVT	82	28	19	15	10
804	Univ. of Vermont Dept. Prof. Nsg. Miss F. G. Emerson, Interim Chpn.	216 Rowell Bldg. Burlington 05405	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	43	232	56	83	61
204	Mrs. Lorraine Clarke, Chairperson Tel. (802) 656-3830		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	49	20	24	27
VIRGIN ISLANDS												
2 Programs in 1 School												
801	Coll. of the Virgin Islands Dr. Gale Foster-Strauss, Chpn. Tel. (809) 776-9200 Ext. 1320	St. Thomas 00802	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	82	52	18	9	18
201			8	AD	A	COL	PUB	68	27	18	5	18
VIRGINIA												
35 Programs in 35 Schools												
248	CHRV Coll. of Health Sciences Mrs. Corrol H. Trent, Director Tel. (703) 985-8260	PO Box 1751 Roanoke 24008	8	AD		CC	PVT	84	70	46	13	20
814	Coll. of Nsg. & Hlth. Services-Radford Dr. Frances G. Seither, Dean Tel. (703) 831-5102	PO Box 5853 Radford 24142	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	208	63	70	54
243	Dabney S. Lancaster Comm. Coll. Ms. Judy Coleman, Prog. Head Tel. (703) 862-4246 Ext. 221	PO Box 610 Clifton Forge 24422	8	AD		CC	PUB	71	63	30	19	28

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.H. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollment as of October 15, 1987	Admission Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduation Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Full admission Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
VIRGINIA - continued												
114	De Paul Hosp-Sch of Nsg Sr Mary Louis, Director Tel. (804) 489-5131	150 Kingsley Ln Norfolk 23505	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	93	47	23	11	20
813	Eastern Mennonite Coll Dr Beryl H Brubaker, Dept Head Tel. (703) 433-2771 ext 186	Harrisonburg 22801	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	66	94	19	30	10
826	George Mason Univ Dr Rita M Carty, Dean Tel. (703) 323-2446	4400 University Dr Fairfax 22030	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	74	453	138	124	101
240	Germanna Comm Coll Miss Dale M Feathersen, Director Tel. (703) 399-1333 Ext 304	PO Box 339 Locust Grove 22508	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	79	64	40	49
806	Hampton University Dr Elvora D Daniel, Dean Tel. (804) 727-5252	Hampton 23668	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	44	233	47	49	53
247	J Sargeant Reynolds Comm Coll Mrs Fran Stanley, Prog Head Tel. (804) 786-1371	PO Box 12084 Richmond 23241	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	181	73	75	57
829	James Madison Univ Dr Marcia A Dake, Dean Tel. (703) 568-6314	Main St Harrisonburg 22807	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	79	67	29	33	29
237	John Tyler Comm Coll Mrs Connie Neims, Prog Head Tel. (804) 796-4076	Chester 23831	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	196	80	32	45
441	Liberty Univ Mrs Linda Miller, Chairman Tel. (804) 582-2519	Box 2000 Lynchburg 24506	6,9	DE		COL	PVT	87	50	0	0	50
130	Louise Obici School Miss Mary E Martin, Director Tel. (804) 934-4742	PO Box 1100 Suffolk 23434	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	51	45	18	15	15
828	Lynchburg Coll Dr Barbara Whitmeyer, Chair Tel. (804) 522-8324	Lakeside Dr Lynchburg 24501	9	DE		COL	PVT	78	90	16	38	0
109	Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge Hosps Mrs Patricia J Uzsoy, Director Tel. (804) 528-2070	Tate Springs Rd Lynchburg 24504	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	12	86	22	18	42
235	Marymount Univ Dr Nancy M Goodrich, Dean Tel. (703) 522-5600	2807 N Glebe Rd Arlington 22207		AD	A	COL	PVT	66	122	54	53	16
105	Memorial Hosp Mrs Darnell H Cockram, Director Tel. (804) 799-4510	142 Main St Danville 24541	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	97	84	41	36	47
146	Norfolk State Univ Dr Rebecca Rice, Chairperson Tel. (804) 623-8467	Corprew Ave Norfolk 23504	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	55	120	67	11	60
236	Northern Virginia Comm Coll Dr Ruth G Thomas, Prog Head Tel. (703) 323-3405	8333 Little River Tpk Annandale 22003		AD	A	CC	PUB	66	Publication withheld			
233	Old Dominion Univ-Sch of Sciences Dr Linda L Davis, Chairman Tel. (804) 440-4297	Hampton Blvd Norfolk 23508	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	63	209	144	63	22
241	Patrick Henry Comm Coll Mrs Sue Carol Carr, Prog Head Tel. (703) 638-0777 Ext 245	Martinsville 24112	8	AD		CC	PUB	70	57	35	26	35
245	Piedmont Virginia Comm Coll Ms Elizabeth Koontz, Prog Head Tel. (804) 977-3900 Ext 261	Route 6, Box 1 A Charlottesville 22901	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	102	48	39	60
132	Richmond Memorial Hosp Miss Cynthia Katsorelos, Director Tel. (804) 254-6292	1300 Westwood Ave Richmond 23227	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	61	52	18	28	22

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NAJA accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug 1, 1987-Dec 31, 1987	
VIRGINIA													
- continued													
113	Riverside Hosp Mrs Shirley H Odell, Director Tel. (804) 599-2700	J Clyde Morris Blvd Newport News 23601	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	16	154	57	28	63	
129	Roanoke Memorial Hosp Dr Mildred A Hopkins, Director Tel. (703) 981-7300	Bellevue & Lake Aves, SE Roanoke 24033	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	17	0	26	0	
115	Sentara Norfolk General Hosp Ms Shirley Lamm, Director Tel. (804) 628-3200	600 Gresham Dr Norfolk 23507	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT		92	150	94	30	42
231	Shenandoah Coll Dr Daris L Small, Dean Tel. (703) 665-0960	Millwood Ave Winchester 22601		AD	A	COL	PVT	62	45	79	28	44	
116	Southside Reg Med Center Dr Clementine S Pollok, Director Tel. (804) 862-5800	S Adams St Petersburg 23803	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	95	56	25	36	25	
239	Thomas Nelson Comm Coll Mrs S Marcuson, Dept Head Tel. (804) 825-2808	PO Box 9407 Hampton 23670	8	AD		CC	PUB	69	91	51	35	51	
242	Tidewater Comm Coll-Frederick Campus Ms Shirley W Lee, Head Tel. (804) 484-2121 Ext 381	State Route 135 Portsmouth 23703	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	165	83	44	98	
803	Univ of Virginia Dr Rose M Chioni, Dean Tel. (804) 924-0067	McLeod Hall Charlottesville 22903	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	49	197	45	102	45	
244	Virginia Appalachian Tricoll Nsg Prog Ms Lois S Caldwell, Director Tel. (703) 628-6094 Ext 239	PO Box 828 Abingdon 24210	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	214	135	100	135	
822	Virginia Commonwealth U-Med Coll of VA Dr Ethelyn E Exley, Asst Dean Tel. (804) 786-0724	1220 E Broad St Richmond 23298	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	53	288	86	151	123	
246	Virginia Western Comm Coll Ms Bonnie S Finnell, Prog Head Tel. (703) 982-7305	3095 Colonial, SW Box 4195 Roanoke 24015	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	98	54	31	54	
238	Wytheville Comm Coll Mrs Louise B Compton, Prog Head Tel. (703) 228-5541 Ext 252	Wytheville 24382	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	141	86	56	110	
WASHINGTON													
23 Programs in 23 Schools													
237	Bellevue Comm Coll Mr Daniel Vasantha, Chairperson Tel. (206) 641-2012 Ext 2637	3000 Landerholm Circle SE Bellevue 98007	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	68	102	50	52	50	
229	Clark Coll Ms Linda E Hein, Director Tel. (206) 699-0192	1800 E McLoughlin Blvd Vancouver 98663	2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	60	158	349	72	38	
230	Columbia Basin Coll Mrs Donna E Campbell, Chairman Tel. (509) 547-0511 Ext 363	2600 N 20th Pasco 99301		AD		CC	PUB	61	106	60	43	48	
233	Everett Comm Coll Mrs Joan E Davidson, Coord Tel. (206) 259-7151 Ext 463	801 Wetmore Ave Everett 98201	1,2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	63	211	97	113	50	
209	Grays Harbor College Mrs Eris Williams, Director Tel. (206) 532-9020 Ext 627	Aberden 98520	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	86	14	23	20	23	
234	Highline Comm Coll Ms Melanie Wroe, Dept Coord Tel. (206) 878-3710 Ext 462	Midway 98031	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	64	92	62	49	41	
839	Intercollegiate Center for Nursing Ed Dr Thelma L Cleveland, Dean Tel. (509) 325-6131	W 2917 Ft George Wright Dr Spokane 99204	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	68	266	120	157	66	

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	N.A.N. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Full admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
WASHINGTON - continued												
227	Lower Columbia Coll Mrs Evelyn Boyd, Director Tel. (206) 577-3436	1606 Maple St Longview 98632	1,2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	71	71	39	26
238	Olympic Coll Mrs Faith M Reiersen, Coord Tel. (206) 478-4604	16th and Chester Bremerton 98310	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	68	68	41	30	45
827	Pacific Lutheran Univ Dr O Moira Mansell, Dean Tel. (206) 535-7674	Tacoma 98447	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	51	193	63	93	30
239	Peninsula Coll Miss H Farrington, Coordinator Tel. (206) 452-9277 Ext 246	1502 E Lauridsen Port Angeles 98362	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	76	27	13	19	18
204	Seattle Central Comm Coll Mrs J Sue Christensen, Coord Tel. (206) 587-4160	1701 Broadway 2BE3210 Seattle 98122	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	70	66	46	47	49
835	Seattle Pacific Univ Dr Margaret Stevenson, Dean Tel. (206) 281-2233	3307 3rd Ave W at Nickerson Seattle 98119	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	65	134	37	60	27
810	Seattle Univ Dr Kathleen E Korthuis, Dean Tel. (206) 296-5676	900 Broadway Seattle 98122	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	49	197	81	80	86
226	Shoreline Comm Coll Mrs Celia L Hartley, Director Tel. (206) 546-4756	16101 Greenwood Ave, N Seattle 98133	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	66	164	89	81	36
206	South Puget Sound Comm Coll Mrs Ruby S Flesner, Director Tel. (206) 754-7711 Ext 285	2011 Mottman Rd SW Olympia 98502	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	60	71	46	62
205	Spokane Comm Coll Mrs Verlee Sutherland, Director Tel. (509) 536-7311	E 3403 Mission Spokane 99202	2,8	AD		CC	PUB	70	195	120	59	80
232	Tacoma Comm Coll Ms Joan E Wilson, Coordinator Tel. (206) 566-5163	5900 S 12th St Tacoma 98407	2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	101	68	41	48
832	Univ of Washington Dr Sue T Hegyvary, Dean Tel. (206) 543-8735	Seattle 98195	2,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	17	Publication withheld			
203	Walla Walla Comm Coll Ms Hulda E Dierk, Director Tel. (509) 527-4241	500 Tausick Way Walla Walla 99362	1,2,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	69	77	48	44	45
803	Walla Walla School of Nursing Dr Frances L Fickess, Dean Tel. (503) 251-6115 Ext 7302	10345 SE Market Portland, OR 97216	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	48	99	38	67	32
235	Wenatchee Valley Coll Mrs Doreen Lorenz, Director Tel. (509) 664-2511 Ext 2223	1300 5th St Wenatchee 98801	2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	75	89	97	41	90
231	Yakima Valley Coll Mr Geoff Hodge, Director Tel. (509) 575-2395	16th & Lenox Aves Yakima 98901	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	61	55	45	44	58
WEST VIRGINIA 20 Programs in 17 Schools												
820	Alderson-Broaddus Coll Mrs Carol Cochran, Interim Chair Tel. (304) 457-1700 Ext 285	Philippi 26416	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	46	72	25	26	0
229	Bluefield State Coll Ms Betty R Rader, Chair Tel. (304) 327-4137	Bluefield 24701	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	67	172	103	70	103
237	Davis & Elkins Coll Mrs Julia A Hartman, Chair Tel. (304) 636-1900 Ext 264	Elkins 26241	8	AD		COL	PVT	76	44	28	39	33

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLM accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
WEST VIRGINIA - continued												
227	Fairmont State Coll Mrs Deborah M Kisner, Coord Tel. (304) 367-4767	Fairmont 26554	8	AD	A	COL	PUB	63	114	60	42	60
828	Joint Nursing Educ Prog Salem Coll Mrs J McEldowney, Interim Dir Tel. (304) 782-5210	Salem 26426	9	DE		COL	PVT	83	105	11	16	11
829	Marshall Univ Giovanna Norton, Acting Dean	Huntington 25701	5,9	DE	A	COL	PUB	85	345	103	36	171
224	Ms Norwood-Ambrose, Acting Dean Tel. (304) 696-2620		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	CLG	51	63	46	0
236	Northern West Virginia Comm Coll Mrs Julia Bannon, Chairperson Tel. (304) 233-5900 Ext 311	College Sq Wheeling 26003	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	73	230	75	103	75
122	Ohio Valley General Hosp Miss Nancy Martin, Administrator Tel. (304) 234-8700	2000 Eoff St Wheeling 26003		DI	A	HSP	PUB	CLG	22	0	35	0
230	Parkersburg Comm Coll Mrs Judith Osbourne, Director Tel. (304) 424-8300	Route 5, Box 167A Parkersburg 26101	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	67	81	59	43	50
830	Shepherd College	Shepherdstown 25443	4	DE				86	0	0	0	0
235	Ms Charlotte R Anderson, Dir Bsn Tel. Will Not Begin Until 88 ADN Tel. (304) 876-2511 Ext 341		8	AD	A	COL	PUB	66	58	40	24	48
234	Southern West Virginia Comm Coll Mrs Rose E Brafford, Chairperson Tel. (304) 235-2800 Ext 342	Williamson 25661	1,8	AD		CC	PUB	71	103	49	32	49
112	St Mary's Hosp Mrs Ruth B Jones, Director Tel. (304) 526-1415 Ext 1416	2900 First Ave Huntington 25701	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	26	138	151	51	149
831	Univ of Charleston Dr Sandra S Bowles, Dean Tel. (304) 357-4846	2300 Maccorkle Ave SE Charleston 25304	9	DE		COL	PVT	86	31	0	0	20
228			8	AD	A	COL	PVT	64	149	99	77	42
233	West Virginia Inst of Tech Dr Margaret A Wyatt, Chair Tel. (304) 442-3221	Montgomery 25136	8	AD		TCH	PUB	68	61	35	27	35
825	West Virginia Univ Dr Lonta D Jenab, Dean Tel. (304) 293-4831	Morgantown 26506	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	60	365	71	154	65
826	West Virginia Wesleyan Coll Dr Jean H Roy, Chairperson Tel. (304) 473-8000 Ext 8224	Buckhannon 26201	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	59	77	19	27	10
827	Wheeling Coll Dr Rose M Kutlenios, Chairperson Tel. (304) 243-2227	Wheeling 26003	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	76	Publication withheld			
WISCONSIN 30 Programs in 29 Schools												
119	Alverno Coll Mrs Katherine A Couture, Chpn Tel. (414) 382-6271	3401 S 39th St Milwaukee 53215	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	52	399	24	146	21
420	Belin College of Nursing Dr Diane G Koller, Dean Tel. (414) 433-3673	Box 1700 Green Bay 54305	5,9	DE		HSP	PVT	84	134	34	0	37
233	Blackhawk Tech Inst Mrs Denise M Linde, Coordinator Tel. (608) 756-4121 Ext 711	6004 Prairie Rd Janesville 53547		AD	A	CC	PUB	78	Publication withheld			
475	Cardinal Stritch Coll Dr Maxine Siefert, Dept Head Tel. (414) 352-5400 Ext 252	6801 North Yates Rd Milwaukee 53217	9	DE		COL	PVT	83	Publication withheld			
227			8	AD	A	COL	PVT	80	Publication withheld			

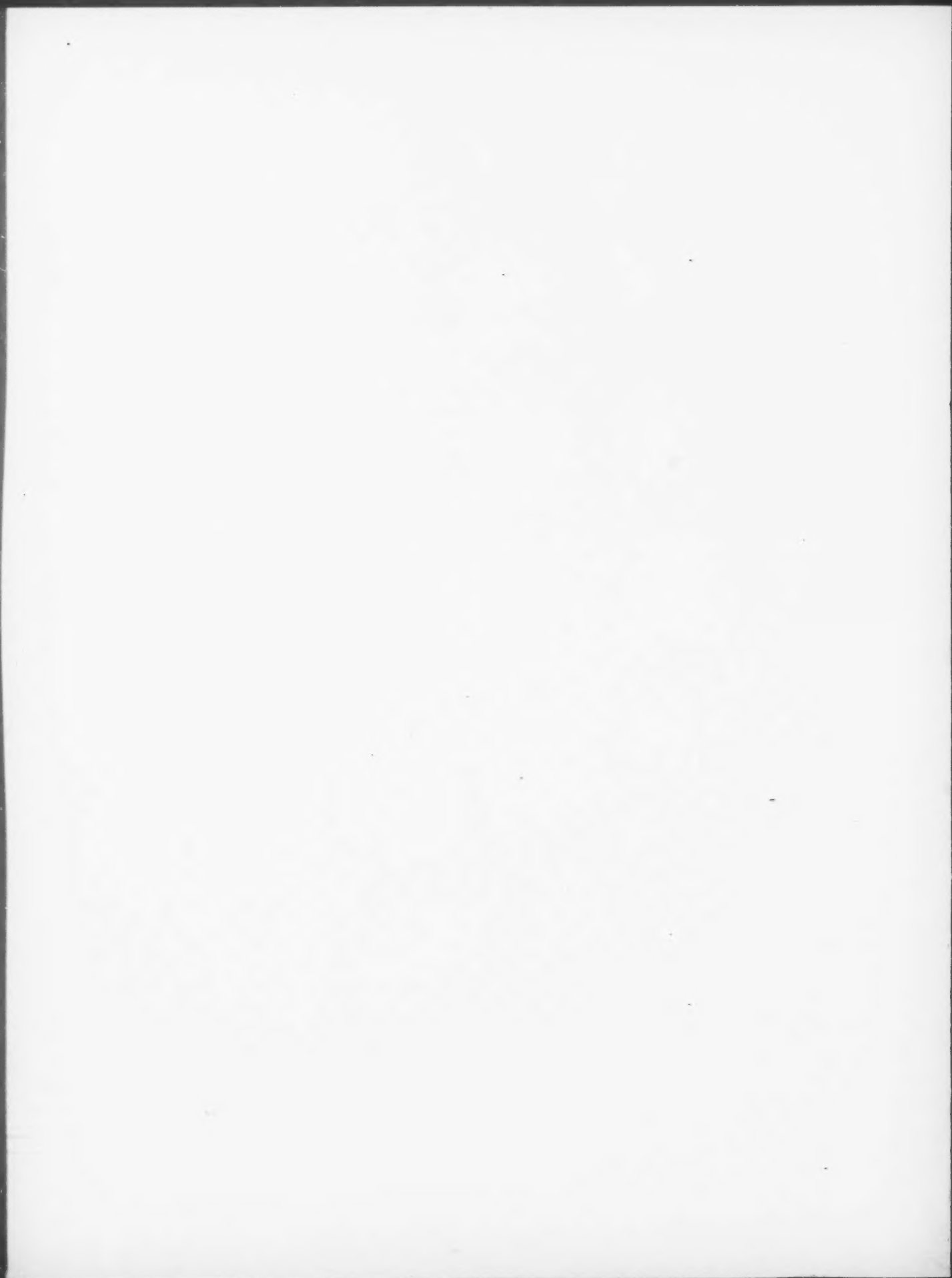
Explanation of footnotes on page xiii

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Footnotes	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Full admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
WISCONSIN - continued												
229	Chippewa Valley Tech Coll Ms F E Erickson, Supervisor Tel. (715) 833-6417	620 W Clairmont Ave Eau Claire 54701	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	82	78	41	43	34
818	Columbia Coll of Nursing Ms Marian Snyder, Dean Tel. (414) 961-4202	2121 E Newport Ave Milwaukee 53211	5,9	DE		COL	PVT	83	470	117	75	68
816	Concordia College Dr Marjorie A Viehl, Chairperson Tel. (414) 243-5700	12800 N Lake Shore Dr Mequon 53092		DE		COL	PVT	82	38	8	18	9
830	Edgewood Coll Dr Julie Hover, Chairperson Tel. (608) 257-4861 Ext 2292	855 Woodrow St Madison 53711	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	79	105	8	27	7
235	Fox Valley Tech Inst Mrs Dorothy Sherwin, Coordinator Tel. (414) 739-2393	1825 N Bluemound Dr, Box 2277 Appleton 54913	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	79	128	82	41	40
232	Gateway Technical College Ms Nancy Kaprelian, Coord Tel. (414) 656-6934	3520 30th Ave Kenosha 53141	8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	75	143	77	55	48
234	Lakeshore Tech College Ms Rachel M Jackson, Coordinator Tel. (414) 458-4183 Ext 180	1290 North Ave Cleveland 53015	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	78	50	11	27	27
231	Madison Area Tech Coll Miss Dorothy Dittmer, Chpn Tel. (608) 246-6877	3550 Anderson St Madison 53704	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	74	175	83	76	80
871	Marian Coll of Fond du Lac Dr Ruth A Willmington, Chpn Tel. (414) 923-7603	45 S National Ave Fond du Lac 54935	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	69	148	18	52	24
815	Marquette Univ-Coll of Nsg Dr Rosalie Klein, Dean Tel. (414) 224-3812	Milwaukee 53233	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	36	394	72	161	62
225	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll Mrs Mary E Eiche, Assoc Dean Tel. (414) 278-6241	1015 N 6th St Milwaukee 53203	3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	68	200	189	88	96
124	Milwaukee Co Med Complex Sch of Nsg Mrs Patricia Haslbeck, Director Tel. (414) 257-6365	8700 W Wisconsin Ave Milwaukee 53226	8	DI	A	HSP	PUB	14	125	45	53	42
228	Moraine Park Tech Inst Ms J Roehrborn, Supervisor Tel. (414) 334-3413 Ext 16	2151 N Main St West Bend 53095	3,8	AD	A	TCH	PUB	80	64	54	34	31
230	North Central Tech Institute Ms Ellen Kafka, Coordinator Tel. (715) 675-3331 Ext 466	1000 Campus Dr Wausau 54401		AD		TCH	PUB	73	131	57	54	37
237	Northeast Wisconsin Tech Inst Dr Judith Mix, Coordinator Tel. (414) 498-5482	2740 W Mason St Box 19042 Green Bay 54307		AD	A	TCH	PUB	78	85	48	32	40
239	Southwest Wisconsin Vo-Tech Inst Mrs S Selleck-Lehman, Chpn Tel. (608) 822-3262 Ext 219	PO Box 500 Bronson Fennimore 53201	8	AD		TCH	PUB	81	73	34	25	38
112	St Joseph's Hosp Ms Nancy Ray, Director Tel. (715) 387-7272	611 St Joseph Ave Marshfield 54449	8	DI	A	HSP	PVT	CLG	30	0	29	0
826	Univ of Wisconsin-Eau Claire Dr Patricia M Ostrmo, Dean Tel. (715) 836-5287	105 Garfield Ave Box 4004 Eau Claire 54702	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	239	71	80	140
810	Univ of Wisconsin-Madison Dr Vivian M Littlefield, Dean Tel. (608) 263-5165	600 Highland Ave Madison 53792	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	25	404	157	184	168
827	Univ of Wisconsin-Milwaukee Dr Norma M Lang, Dean Tel. (414) 229-4189	PO Box 413 Milwaukee 53201	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	69	309	90	182	38

School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	Enrollments	Type of program	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	Administrative control	Financial support (principal source)	Year of State approval	Enrollments as of October 15, 1987	Admissions Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Graduates Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987	Fall admissions Aug. 1, 1987-Dec. 31, 1987
WISCONSIN - continued												
829	Univ of Wisconsin-Oshkosh Dr Dixalene Bahleda, Dean Tel. (414) 424-3089	800 Algoma Blvd Oshkosh 54901	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	70	545	124	146	57
828	Viterbo Coll Sr Grace C Beznouz, Chairperson Tel. (608) 784-0040 Ext 309	815 S 9th St La Crosse 54601	9	DE	A	COL	PVT	71	270	51	81	52
236	Waukesha Co Tech Inst Ms J Pleticha-Cebelak, Manager Tel. (414) 691-5368	800 Main St Pewaukee 53072	6	AD	A	TCH	PUB	77	112	54	53	50
226	Western Wisconsin Tech Institute Ms Monna Thompson, Asst Chairman Tel. (608) 785-9186	6th & Vine Sts La Crosse 54601		AD	A	TCH	PUB	76	111	91	53	40
238	Wisconsin Indianhead Tech Inst Ms Patti Jacobson, Coordinator Tel. (715) 468-2815 Ext 209	HCR 69 Box 10B Shell Lake 54871	6	AD	A	TCH	PUB	81	78	49	52	0
WYOMING 6 Programs in 6 Schools												
202	Casper Coll Ms Judith Cavanah, Director Tel. (307) 268-2233	125 College Dr Casper 82601	8	AD	A	CC	PUB	51	93	38	24	56
205	Central Wyoming Comm Coll Mrs Janice McCoy, Director Tel. (307) 856-9291 ext 193	PO Box 1671 Riverton 82501		AD		CC	PUB	83	39	22	8	24
206	Gillette Campus of Northern Wy Coll Mrs Nancy Larmer, Director Tel. (307) 686-1358	720 West 8th St Suite 1 Gillette 82716	1,2,3,8	AD		CC	PUB	86	13	15	0	0
203	Laramie Co Comm Coll Mrs Carol Kabeiseman, Dept Head Tel. (307) 634-5853 Ext 133	1400 E Coll Dr Cheyenne 82001	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	72	60	38	27	36
204	Sheridan Comm Coll Ms Carol Kabeiseman, Director Tel. (307) 674-6446 Ext 181	Sheridan 82801	1,2,3,8	AD	A	CC	PUB	82	20	20	20	21
801	Univ of Wyoming Dr Elizabeth Nichols, Assoc Dean Tel. (307) 766-4292	University Sta, Box 3065 Laramie 82071	9	DE	A	COL	PUB	51	259	78	49	70



**BACCALAUREATE PROGRAMS
DESIGNED EXCLUSIVELY
FOR RNS**



State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1987	RN Graduates Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
ARIZONA					
410	Univ of Phoenix Susan Roe, Director Tel. (602) 258-3666	4615 E Elwood St Phoenix 85040		652	148
ARKANSAS					
411	Univ of Arkansas at Monticello Ms Brenda Wright, Dept Head Tel. (501) 367-6811 Ext 68	Monticello 71655		10	11
CALIFORNIA					
480	Cal State College San Bernardino Dr Janice M Layton, Chairperson Tel. (714) 887-7346	San Bernardino 92407	A	110	24
487	Calif State Univ at Fullerton Dr Julia B George, Chair Tel. (714) 773-3145	Fullerton 92634	A	301	61
475	California State College Dr Nancy L Cook, Dept Chair Tel. (805) 833-3102	Bakersfield 93311		2662	290
483	California State Univ-Stanislaus Dr Jacqueline B Johnson, Chair Tel. (209) 667-3141	800 Monte Vista Turlock 95380	A	135	32
455	Consortium of Ca St Univ-Statewide Dr Judith Lewis, Director Tel. (213) 516-3596	1000 E Victoria St Carson 90747	A	2662	290
482	Holy Names College Dr Jean P Ruxton, Chair Tel. (415) 436-1024	3500 Mountain Blvd Oakland 94619	A	53	19
451	Pacific Union College Dr Llanoa K Jones, Chpn Tel. (213) 268-5000 Ext 1080	Agwin 90033	A	Publication withheld	
476	Sonoma State Univ Dr Leonide L Martin, Chair Tel. (707) 664-2465	1801 E Cotati Ave Rohnert Park 94928	A	203	41
453	Univ of California Mrs P Pothier, Acting Dean Tel. (415) 476-1435	San Francisco 94143	A	35	42
477	Univ of San Diego Dr Janet A Rodgers, Dean Tel. (619) 260-4550	Alcala Park San Diego 92110	A	45	25
COLORADO					
413	Mesa College Dr Theresa Neofotist, Dean Tel. (303) 248-1398 Ext 1398	PO Box 2647 Grand Junction 81501	A	132	11
416	Metropolitan State College Dr Euphemia G Williams, Chair Tel. (303) 556-3130	Box 33, 1006 11th St Denver 80204	A	268	56
815	Univ of Phoenix Mrs Susan Roe, Director Tel. (602) 966-9577 Ext 418	3151 So Vaughn Way Aurora 80014		268	56
CONNECTICUT					
431	Central Connecticut State Univ Dr Judith Hriceniak, Chairperson Tel. (203) 827-7116	1615 Stanley St New Britain 06050	A	215	32
430	Quinnipiac College Dr Ruth Moran, Chairperson Tel. (203) 288-5251 Ext 444	Mt Carmel Ave Hamden 06514		Publication withheld	

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	N/A accreditation as of January 1, 1988	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1987	RN Graduates Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
	CONNECTICUT - continued				
429	Sacred Heart Univ Dr Glee I Wahlquist, Chairperson Tel. (203) 371-7715	PO Box 6460 Bridgeport 06606	A	166	20
427	Univ of Hartford Dr Barbara Witt, Chairperson Tel. (203) 243-4213	200 Bloomfield Ave West Hartford 06117	A	135	12
	DELAWARE				
409	Wesley College Ms Patricia F Donehower, Dir Tel. (302) 736-2488	Dover 19901		40	14
410	Wilmington College Dr Sandra Kraftt, Chairperson Tel. (302) 328-9401 Ext 137	New Castle 19720		Publication withheld	
	FLORIDA				
421	Florida Southern College Mrs Clara Clayton, Chairman Tel. (813) 680-4306	Lakeland 33802		228	53
413	Palm Beach Atlantic Coll-Div of Nsg Dr Marilyn E Parker, Chairperson Tel. (305) 833-8592 Ext 306	1101 S Olive Ave West Palm Beach 33401		65	10
428	Univ of Tampa Dr Mary M Martin, Director Tel. (813) 253-3333 Ext 223	Tampa 33606	A	114	20
426	Univ of West Florida Mrs Joannette P James, Chair Tel. (904) 474-2881	Pensicola 32514	A	107	26
431	Webber College Mrs E Rada-Pilkington, Dean Tel. (813) 638-1431 Ext 201	US Alt 27 Babson Pk 33827		114	20
	GEORGIA				
450	Clayton State College Dr Carole Shoffstall, Head Tel. (404) 961-3437 Ext 3437	Morrow 30260		67	0
423	Georgia Southwestern Coll Dr Martha Buhler, Chmn Tel. (912) 928-1270	Americus 31709	A	31	27
448	North Georgia College Dr Margaret G Optiz, Dept Head Tel. (404) 264-3391 Exy 221	Dahlonega 30597		14	0
449	West Georgia College Mrs Jeanette C Bernhardt, Chmn Tel. (404) 836-6552	Carrollton 30118		15	0
	GUAM				
401	University of Guam Ms Anne W Rohweder, Director Tel. (671) 734-2921 Ext 322	UOG Station Mangilao 96923		12	1
	IDAHO				
410	Boise State Univ Dr Neila Poshek, Chairman Tel. (208) 385-3907	1910 University Dr Boise 83725	A	65	13
411	Lewis-Clark State Coll Dr Mary Ann Dolen, Chairperson Tel. (208) 799-2145 Ext 332	8th Ave & 6th St Lewiston 83501	A	49	6

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	N.A. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1987	RN Graduates Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
ILLINOIS					
410	Governors State Univ Dr Annie L Lawrence, Chairperson Tel. (312) 534-5000 Ext 2120	University Pk 60466	A	217	37
459	Illinois Benedictine Coll Dr Ethel C Ragland Dept Head Tel. (312) 960-1500 Ext 780	5700 College Rd Lisle 60532	A	100	34
406	McKendree College Mrs J Wiegmann, Interim Chpn Tel. (618) 537-4481 Ext 146	Lebanon 62254	A	100	36
402	Rockford College Ms Paula Christensen, Chair Tel. (815) 226-4054	Rockford 61108	A	43	19
493	Sangamon State Univ Dr Mary C Mulcahy, Director Tel. (217) 786-3648	Shepherd Rd Springfield 62708	A	165	25
INDIANA					
439	Indiana Univ-Purdue Univ at Ft Wayne Mrs Elaine Cowen, Chairman Tel. (219) 481-6210	2101 Coliseum Blvd, E Fort Wayne 46805	A	166	15
432	Marian College Ms Sally Beckman, Chairman Tel. (317) 929-0311	Indianapolis 46222	Publication withheld		
438	Purdue Univ-Calumet Campus Dr Rinda Alexander, Coordinator Tel. (219) 898-2820	Hammond 46323	A	203	48
441	Saint Joseph's College Mrs Judith Jezierski, Dept Chpn Tel. (219) 866-7111 Ext 154	PO Box 850 Resselaer 47978		35	0
IOWA					
431	Buena Vista College Dr Martha L Hoard, Director Tel. (515) 576-4881 Ext 75	330 Ave M Fort Dodge 50501		47	19
432	Drake University Dr Linda Brady, Director Tel. (515) 271-2830	Room 220 QIn Hall Des Moines 50311		173	12
429	University of Dubuque Mrs Sharon Hillery, Chair Tel. (319) 589-3233	2000 University Ave Dubuque 52001	A	117	68
KANSAS					
472	Kansas Newman Coll Dr Joan Felts, Chairperson Tel. (316) 942-4291 Ext 134	3100 McCormick Ave Wichita 67213	A	55	6
431	Saint Mary Coll Dr Susan Hildebrand, Chairperson Tel. (913) 682-5151 Ext 249	Leavenworth 66048	A	33	7
KENTUCKY					
415	Kentucky Wesleyan Coll Mrs Rose A Clark, Chairman Tel. (502) 926-3111 Ext 297	3000 Frederick St Owensboro 42301		26	9
424	Northern Kentucky Univ Betty J Soave, Director Tel. (606) 572-5248	Highland Heights 41076	A	74	33
422	Western Kentucky Univ Dr Mary E Hazzard, Head Dept Tel. (502) 745-3391	Bowling Green 42101	A	73	26

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	N.L.N. accreditation as of January 1, 1988	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1987	RN Graduates Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
	LOUISIANA				
407	Loyola Univ of New Orleans Ms M Kathryn Lee, Director Tel. (504) 865-3142	6363 St Charles Ave New Orleans 70118	A	147	10
	MAINE				
401	Westbrook Coll Dr Jacqueline Edgecomb, Chpn Tel. (207) 797-7261 Ext 272	Westbrook 04103	A	35	16
	MARYLAND				
406	Bowie State College Dr Joyce G Bowles, Chairman Tel. (301) 464-3310	Dept Of Nursing Bowie 20715		30	11
415	Coll of Notre Dame of Maryland Dr Anne M Burrows, Chairperson Tel. (301) 435-0100 Ext 324	4701 N Charles St Baltimore 21210	A	216	48
	MASSACHUSETTS				
408	Anna Maria College Ms Barbara J Fulton, Chair Tel. (617) 757-4586 Ext 238	Paxton 01612		Publication withheld	
420	Assumption College Mrs M Trenblay, Interim Dir Tel. (617) 752-5616 Ext 467	500 Salisbury St Worcester 01609	A	222	23
412	Atlantic Union College Dr Marjorie Sczekan, Chair Tel. (617) 365-4561 Ext 351	South Lancaster 01561		38	13
403	Emmanuel College Dr Jacquelyn D Armitage, Chair Tel. (617) 277-9340 Ext 135	400 The Fenway Boston 02115		51	14
413	Ma Coll of Pharmacy & Allied Hlth Scie Dr Donna Trainor, Director Tel. (617) 732-2890	179 Longwood Ave Boston 02115		134	35
416	Regis College Dr Amy Anderson, Chairperson Tel. (617) 893-1820 Ext 2007	235 Wellesley St Weston 02193		104	33
401	Stonehill Coll Ms Monica Adams, Chair Tel. (617) 238-1081 Ext 377	320 Washington St N Easton 02356		96	52
406	Worcester State College Dr Lillian R Goodman, Chpn Tel. (617) 793-8000 Ext 546	486 Chandler St Worcester 01602	A	110	73
	MICHIGAN				
403	Ferns State College Ms Shirley Weiglein, Director Tel. (616) 796-0461 Ext 3426	Big Rapids 49307		214	18
421	Lake Superior State College Mrs Mae E Markstrom, Head Tel. (906) 635-2599	Sault St Marie 49783	A	22	22
	MINNESOTA				
418	Augsburg College Ms Beverly Nilsson, Dept Chair Tel. (612) 330-1211	731 21st Ave S Minneapolis 55454	A	75	18
406	Bemidji State Univ Mrs Joelyn Scriba, Chair Tel. (218) 755-3860	Bemidji 56601		66	13

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	RN enrollment as of October 15, 1987	RN Graduates Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
	MINNESOTA - continued				
419	Metropolitan State Univ Dr Marilyn Molen, Dean Tel. (612) 296-1163	St Paul 55101	A	169	25
405	Moorhead State Univ Ms Eva Vraspir, Director Tel. (218) 236-2653	Moorhead 56560	A	101	44
	MISSISSIPPI				
422	Mississippi Univ for Women-Tupelo Dr Annette K Barrar, Div Head Tel. (601) 329-4750 Ext 300	Columbus 39701	A	8	6
	MISSOURI				
442	Central Methodist Coll Ms Shirley L Peterson, Chair Tel. (816) 248-3391 Ext 363	Fayette 65248		12	4
460	Drury College Dr Barbara Wing, Coordinator Tel. (417) 865-8731 Ext 237	900 N Benton St Springfield 65802		Publication withheld	
447	Hannibal-La Grange Coll Jessie Wilson, Director Tel. (314) 314-221-3675	Hannibal 63401		52	0
446	Missouri Southern State College Dr Betty Ippock, Director Tel. (417) 625-9322 Ext 322	Joplin 64801		37	15
440	Southwest Missouri State Univ Mrs Joanne M Gordon, Dept Head Tel. (417) 836-5310	901 S National Springfield 65802	A	60	24
434	Univ of Missouri-Kansas City Dr Sue Conoley, Assoc Dean Tel. (816) 276-1721	5100 Rockhill Rd Kansas City 64110	A	110	22
443	Univ of Missouri-St Louis Dr Shirley A Martin, Dean Tel. (314) 553-6067	8001 Natural Bridge St Louis 63121	A	385	49
441	Webster Univ Miss Margaret A Droste, Coord Tel. (314) 968-7483	470 E Lockwood St Louis 63119		Publication withheld	
	NEBRASKA				
409	College of St Mary Dept of Nsg Dr Mary Erickson-Megel, Director Tel. (402) 399-2653	72nd and Mercy Rd Omaha 68124	A	59	9
414	Nebraska Wesleyan Univ Dr Patricia J Morin, Dept Head Tel. (402) 465-2336	50th & St Paul Sts Lincoln 68504	A	39	10
	NEVADA				
402	Univ of Nevada Dr Rosemary Witt, Chairperson Tel. (702) 739-3360	4505 Maryland Pkwy Las Vegas 89154	A	57	15
	NEW JERSEY				
452	College of St Elizabeth Mrs Carol A Strobeck, Chairman Tel. (201) 539-1600 Ext 272	Convent Sta Morristown 07961	A	45	8
451	Felician College Mrs Joan G Murko, Interim Dir Tel. (201) 778-1190 Ext 34	South Main St Lodi 07644	A	97	21

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1987	RN Graduates Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
NEW JERSEY - continued					
448	Jersey City State Coll Prof Gloria Boseman, Chairperson Tel. (201) 547-3157	2039 Kennedy Blvd Jersey City 07305	A	176	42
472	Kean College of New Jersey Dr Virginia Fitzsimons, Chpn Tel. (201) 527-2608	Morris Ave Union 07083	A	241	42
474	Monmouth College Dr Marilyn M Luria, Chair Tel. (201) 571-3434	West Long Branch 07764	A	116	33
449	Richard Stockton State Coll Dr Mary E Florence, Coordinator Tel. (609) 652-1776 Ext 250	Pomona 08240	A	155	33
473	Saint Peter's College Dr Doris L Collins, Chairperson Tel. (201) 333-4400 Ext 489	Jersey City 07305	A	189	25
475	Thomas Edison State College Dr Dolores B Hall, Director Tel. (609) 633-6460	101 W State St Cn545 Trenton 08625		254	8
NEW MEXICO					
406	College of Santa Fe Ms Phyllis L Ratliff, Chairperson Tel. (505) 473-6578	St Michael's Dr Santa Fe 87501		14	18
403	New Mexico State Univ Dr Patricia A Dempsey, Dept Head Tel. (505) 646-3812	Box 3185 Las Cruces 88003		18	8
NEW YORK					
424	Adelphi Univ Dr Erma Bahrenburg, Coord Tel. (516) 663-1002	Garden City 11530	A	179	44
408	College of Staten Island Dr Louise M Malarkey, Chpn Tel. (212) 390-7516	Staten Island 10301	A	450	60
484	Daemen College Dr Mary Lou Rusin, Chairman Tel. (716) 839-3600 Ext 387	4380 Main St Amherst 14226	A	67	11
403	Elmira College-Nursing Ed Dr Helen Pranzatelli, Director Tel. (607) 734-3911 Ext 377	Elmira 14901	A	40	10
439	Long Island Univ C W Post Campus Dr Esther Siegel, Chair Tel. (516) 299-2320	Brookville 11548	A	72	17
813	Medgar Evers Coll of CUNY Dr Bertie M Gilmore, Director Tel. (212) 735-1931	1150 Carroll St Brooklyn 11225	A	124	50
816	Mercy Coll Dr J Mae Pepper, Chairperson Tel. (914) 693-4500 Ext 380	Dobbs Ferry 10522	A	157	31
416	Nazareth Coll Geraldine Vande Zande, Chair Tel. (716) 586-2525 Ext 595	4245 East Ave Rochester 14610	A	75	19
485	Pace Univ Dr M Jaffe Ruiz, Dean Tel. (212) 488-1716	Pace Univ Plaza New York 10036	A	218	54
455	Pace Univ Dr Carol Gilbert, Chairperson Tel. (914) 993-3373	861 Bedford Rd Pleasantville 10570	A	158	46

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1987	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
	NEW YORK - continued				
427	Saint Joseph's Main Campus Dr Audrey S Conley, Director of Nursing Prog Tel. (718) 622-4690	245 Clinton Ave Brooklyn 11205		42	0
425	State University College Dr Marleigh Grayer Ryan, Dean Tel. (914) 257-2063	New Paltz 12562	A	142	20
405	SUNY College of Technology Dr Ellen P Coher, Dean Tel. (315) 792-7295	Utica 13504	A	425	108
414	SUNY Hlth Science Center at Syracuse Dr M Janice Nelson, Dean Tel. (315) 473-4276	750 E Adams St Syracuse 13210		34	1
412	York College Dr P Skeete Bailey, Director Tel. (718) 969-4476	150-14 Jamaica Ave Jamaica 11451		22	1
	NORTH CAROLINA				
410	Gardner-Webb Coll Dr Janie M Carlton, Chairman Tel. (704) 434-2361 Ext 206	Boiling Springs 28017	A	102	26
446	Methodist College Dr Ann Harley, Dept Chair Tel. (919) 488-7110 Ext 252	5400 Ramsey St Fayetteville 28301		Publication withheld	
443	Wingate College Dr Geraldine Jordan, Chairman Tel. (704) 233-4061 Ext 195	Wingate 28174		46	23
	NORTH DAKOTA				
414	Dickinson State College Ms Sanura Affeldt, Chairperson Tel. (701) 227-2172	Dickinson 58601		30	8
	OHIO				
466	Ashland Coll Dr Carol J Chrisman, Dean Tel. (419) 289-4142 Ext 4820	Ashland 44805	A	32	13
461	Bluffton Coll Dr Wanda E McDowell, Director Tel. (419) 358-8015 Ext 341	Bluffton 45817	A	34	10
415	Cleveland State Univ Dr Valerie D George, Chairperson Tel. (216) 523-7237	Cleveland 44115	A	0	97
482	Columbia Union Coll MD at Kettering Dr Margaret P Peterson, Chpn Tel. (513) 296-7242	3737 Southern Blvd Kettering 45429		51	14
479	Franklin Univ Carol Karre, Chairperson Tel. (614) 224-6237 Ext 356	201 South Grant Columbus 43215	A	200	23
467	Miami Univ Dr Luth M Tenorio, Chair Tel. (513) 863-8833 Ext 280	221 Krøger Hall Oxford 45056	A	97	24
405	Ohio Univ Coll of Hlth Human Services Dr Lee Cibrowski, Acting Admin Tel. (614) 593-4494	312 McCracken Hall Athens 45701	A	216	40
483	Walsh College Ms Vicki D'Ambrocio, Director Tel. (216) 499-7090 Ext 250	2020 Easton St NW Canton 44720		18	3

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	FN enrollments as of October 15, 1987	FN Graduates Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
	OHIO - continued				
463	Xavier Univ Ms Bonnie J Miller, Chairperson Tel. (513) 745-3814	3800 Victory Pkwy Cincinnati 45207	A	125	26
	OKLAHOMA				
417	Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ Ms Janet E Bahr, Chairperson Tel. (918) 456-5511 Ext 3030	Div Of Nursing Tahlequah 74464	A	141	14
	OREGON				
411	Southern Oregon State Coll Dr E Reekie, Interim Dir Tel. (503) 482-6226	1250 Siskiyou Blvd Ashland 97520	A	96	28
	PENNSYLVANIA				
424	California Univ of Pennsylvania Dr Margaret A Marcinek, Chair Tel. (412) 938-4130	California 15419		28	18
475	Clarion Univ of PA Mrs T Audean Duespohl, Director Tel. (814) 677-6107	Oil City 16301	A	28	7
423	Eastern College Dr Janey S Hickman, Chairperson Tel. (215) 341-5886	Fairview Dr St Davids 19087	A	123	23
411	Gwynedd Mercy College Sr M Barbara Flynn, Chairman Tel. (215) 641-5501 Ext 501	Sumneytown Pike Gwynedd Vly 19437	A	344	85
443	Hahnemann Univ Dr Beulah Hall, Director Tel. (215) 448-7169	MS 501 Broad & Vine Philadelphia 19102	A	159	35
426	Immaculata College Dr E F Wagoner, Chairperson Tel. (215) 467-4400 Ext 427	Immaculata 19345		111	6
408	Kutztown Univ Ms Maryanna B Niemczyk, Chpn Tel. (215) 683-4328	Kutztown 19530		122	21
420	La Roche College Dr Patricia Lech, Coordinator Tel. (412) 467-9300 Ext 186	9000 Babcock Blvd Pittsburg 15237	A	389	80
473	La Salle Univ Dr Gloria F Donnelly, Chair Tel. (215) 951-1430 Ext 1432	20th & Orley Ave Philadelphia 19141	A	563	75
468	Millersville State Coll Mrs Carol Y Phillips, Chair Tel. (717) 872-3416	Millersville 17551	A	129	22
462	Slippery Rock University Dr L. Parascenzo, Chairperson Tel. (412) 794-7348	Slippery Rock 16057	A	227	42
	SOUTH CAROLINA				
413	Francis Marion Coll-Med U of SC Dr Sharon E Hoffman, Dean Tel. (803) 792-3027	Florence 29501		55	12
423	South Carolina State Coll Mrs Judy J Bradley, Chairman Tel. (803) 536-8194	Orangeburg 29117		Publication withheld	
412	Univ of So-Spartanburg Dr Virginia Barker, Dean Tel. (803) 578-1800 Ext 445	Spartanburg 29303	A	77	18

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	RN Accreditation as of January 1, 1988	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1987	RN Graduates Aug 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
	SOUTH CAROLINA - continued				
421	Univ of South Carolina Dr T G Groves, Dept Head Tel. (803) 648-6851 Ext 158	171 University Parkway Aiken 29801		50	5
	TENNESSEE				
423	Lincoln Memorial Univ Ms Nancy Moody, Chairperson Tel. (615) 869-3611	Div Of Nursing Harrogate 37752		18	0
473	Memphis State Univ Dr Norma J Long, Dean Tel. (901) 454-2020	Memphis 38152	A	418	39
422	Southern Coll of Severith-Day Adventist Mrs Katie A Lamb, Chairperson Tel. (615) 238-2942	Collegedale 37315	A	109	47
474	Union Univ Mrs Regina Saffel, Dean Tel. (901) 668-1818 Ext 239	Jackson 38305	A	115	16
	TEXAS				
443	Angelo State Univ Dr Mary J Mays, Dept Head Tel. (915) 942-2224	2601 West Ave N San Angelo 76901	A	57	19
442	Corpus Christi State Univ Dr A Susan Nelson, Chairperson Tel. (512) 991-6810 Ext 248	Corpus Christi 78412	A	139	32
467	Midwestern State Univ Dr Corine Bonnet, Coordinator Tel. (817) 692-6611 Ext 4594	3400 Taft Blvd Wichita Falls 76308		64	0
465	Pan American Univ Dr Wayne Hooker, Chair Tel. (512) 381-3491	1201 W University Dr Edinburg 78539	A	47	6
464	Southwestern Adventist College Dr Theresa C Kennedy, Chairman Tel. (817) 645-3921 Ext 235	Keene 76059	A	8	7
	UTAH				
410	Weber State Coll Ms Carol E Davis, Coordinator Tel. (801) 626-6701	3750 Harrison Blvd Ogden 84403		35	0
	VERMONT				
401	Castleton State College Dr Patricia Winstead-Fry, Coord Tel. (802) 468-5611 Ext 230	Castleton 05735		22	6
403	Vermont Coll of Norwich Univ Ms Linda Ellis, Chpn Tel. (802) 229-0522 Ext 263	Montpelier 05602	A	116	17
	VIRGINIA				
440	Averett College Dr Terry Pitts, Chairman Tel. (804) 793-7811 Ext 231	Danville 24541		18	21
442	Christopher College Dr S A Greniewicki, Director Tel. (804) 599-7252	50 Shoe Lane Newport News 23606		75	0
441	Liberty University Dr Linda Miller, Acting Chair Tel. (804) 237-5961 Ext 6521	Box 20000 Lynchburg 24506		18	21

State School code	Name of School and Director of Program	Street address City or Town and ZIP code	NLN accreditation as of January 1, 1988	RN enrollments as of October 15, 1987	RN Graduations Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
	VIRGINIA - continued				
403	Marymount Coll of VA Div of Nsg Dr Nancy M Goodrich, Dean Tel. (703) 522-5600 Ext 228	Arlington 22707	A	104	55
439	Norfolk State Univ Dr Rebecca B Rice, Chairperson Tel. (804) 623-8525 Ext 8525	2401 Corprew Ave Norfolk 23504	A	57	11
438	Shenandoah College Mrs Daris L Small, Dean Tel. (703) 665-0960 Ext 20	Millwood Ave Winchester 22601		Publication withheld	
435	Virginia State Univ Dr P Tyzenhouse, Acting Chpn Tel. (804) 520-6533	Pox Box 51 Petersburg 23803		20	3
	WASHINGTON				
428	City Univ-Bellevue Site Dr Elizabeth A Rivers, Director Tel. (206) 643-2000 Ext 246	16661 Northrup Way Bellevue 98008		190	22
416	Gonzaga Univ Mrs Terry Douglass, Chairperson Tel. (509) 328-4220 Ext 3242	502 East Boone Spokane 99258	A	63	12
430	St Martin College Mrs Marilyn L De Give, Director Tel. (206) 438-4330	Olympia 98503		26	0
404	Western Washington Univ Mrs Karen Moren, Chair Tel. (206) 676-3013	Bellingham 98225	A	25	8
	WEST VIRGINIA				
474	Davis & Elkins Coll Mrs Julia A Hartman, Chair Tel. (304) 636-1900 Ext 264	Elkins 26241		14	6
472	West Liberty State Coll Mrs Mary K Cox, Chairperson Tel. (304) 336-8108	West Liberty 26074		43	34
475	West VA Inst of Technology Dr Margaret Wyatt, Chair Tel. (304) 442-3221	Montginiery 25136		28	0
	WISCONSIN				
417	Mount Senario Coll Ms Kathleen Strong, Acting Chpn Tel. (715) 532-5511 Ext 263	1500 College West Ladysmith 54848		134	25
422	Silver Lake College Sr Helena Young, Chairperson Tel. (414) 684-6691 Ext 193	2406 South Alverno Rd Manitowoc 54220		43	0
472	Univ of Wisconsin Green Bay Dr Juanita R Theile, Chairperson Tel. (414) 465-2365	2420 Nicolet Dr Green Bay 54301	A	85	26
412	University of Wisconsin Suzanne Galliford, Director Tel. (715) 394-8337	Superior 54880		51	12

SUMMARY TABLES



NEW PROGRAMS*

(Programs in Nursing Approved by States between October 16, 1986 and October 15, 1987)

STATE	SCHOOL OF NURSING—R.N.	CITY or TOWN	TYPE OF PROGRAM		
			AD	DI	DE
Arkansas	North Arkansas Community College	Batesville	X		
California	Sierra College	Rocklin	X		
Indiana	Anderson College	Anderson			X
	Bethel College	Minhawaka			X
	Indiana University	Scuth Bend			X
	Indiana University-East	Richmond			X
	Indiana University-Kokomo	Kokomo			X
	St. Francis	Fort Wayne			X
Idaho	Boise State University	Boise			X
Kansas	Barton County Community College	Hays	X		
	St. Mary of the Plains	Topeka	X		X
Massachusetts	Roxbury Community College	Boston	X		
Missouri	Crowder College	Neosho	X		
	Park College	Parkville	X		
Nevada	University of Nevada	Las Vegas			X
	Clark Community College	North Las Vegas	X		
New Jersey	Essex County College	Newark	X		
New York	Sisters of Charity Hospital School of Nursing	Buffalo	X		
	St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing	Syracuse	X		
North Carolina	Blue Ridge Community College	Flat Rock	X		
	Lenoir Community College	Kiston	X		
Ohio	Otterbein Nursing Program	Westerville			X
	Cincinnati Technical College	Cincinnati	X		
	Malone College	Cantor			X
South Carolina	Piedmont Technical College	Greenwood	X		
South Dakota	Oglala Lakota College	Pine Ridge	X		
Tennessee	Maryville College	Maryville			X
Virginia	Liberty University	Lynchburgh			X
West Virginia	Shepherd College	Shepherdstown			X
	University of Charleston	Charleston			X
Total Programs: 31			16		15

* Complete information about each new program can be located in the body of this report under each appropriate state.

CLOSED PROGRAMS

(Programs in Nursing Closed between October 16, 1986 and October 15, 1987)

STATE	SCHOOL OF NURSING—R.N.	CITY or TOWN	TYPE OF PROGRAM	NLN ACCREDITATION STATUS	ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL	FINANCIAL SUPPORT	GRADUATIONS Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
Alabama	St. Vincent's Hospital	Birmingham	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	46
California	Los Angeles City College	Los Angeles	AD	A	COL	PBL	
	West Los Angeles College	Culver City	AD		COL	PBL	
Georgia	Mercer University	Atlanta	DE		UNIV	PVT	
Colorado	Beth-El School of Nursing	Colorado Spring	DI	A	HOSP	PBL	12
Illinois	Augustana Hospital & Health Care Center	Chicago	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	5
	Blessing Hospital	Quincy	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	22
	South Chicago Community Hospital	Chicago	DI	A	HOSP	PBL	
	St. Anne Hospital	Chicago	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	
	St. Francis Hospital	Peoria	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	48
Iowa	Finley Hospital	Dubuque	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	19
	St. Joseph Mercy School Marian Health Ctr.	Sioux City	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	28
	St. Luke's Methodist Hospital	Cedar Rapids	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	34
Kansas	Stormont-Vail School	Topeka	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	14
Kentucky	Morehead State University	Morehead	AD	A	UNIV	PBL	48
Louisiana	Touro Infirmary	New Orleans	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	37
Maine	Mercy Hospital	Portland	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	13
Michigan	Blodgett Memorial Medical Center	Grand Rapids	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	30
Minnesota	Fairview Deaconess Hospital	Minneapolis	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	23
	St. Cloud Hospital School	St. Cloud	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	41
Missouri	Methodist Hospital and Medical Center	St. Joseph	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	22
New Jersey	St. Peter's Medical Center	New Brunswick	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	13
New York	Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	29
	Columbia Memorial Hospital	Hudson	AD	A	HOSP	PVT	30
	Flushing Hospital Medical Center	New York	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	18
North Carolina	Marist College	Poughkeepsie	DE		COL	PVT	
	Lenoir Memorial Hospital School of Nursing	Kinston	DI		HOSP	PVT	11
North Dakota	St. Luke's Hospital	Fargo	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	
Pennsylvania	Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	44
	Mercy Hospital	Altoona	DI	A	HOSP	PBL	18
	Mercy Hospital	Scranton	DI	A	IND	PVT	19
	Presbyterian-Univ. of Pennsylvania Med. Ctr.	Philadelphia	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	21

CLOSED PROGRAMS

(Programs in Nursing Closed between October 16, 1986 and October 15, 1987)

STATE	SCHOOL OF NURSING—R.N.	CITY or TOWN	TYPE OF PROGRAM	NLN ACCREDITATION STATUS	ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL	FINANCIAL SUPPORT	GRADUATIONS Aug. 1, 1986-July 31, 1987
Tennessee	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital	Knoxville	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	
Virginia	Alexandria Hospital	Alexandria	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	15
Wisconsin	Deaconess Good Samaritan Medical Center	Milwaukee	DI	A	HOSP	PVT	47
Total	35 Programs: 17 Diploma (DI); 8 Associate Degree (AD); 3 Baccalaureate (DE).						707

DIRECTORY OF BOARDS OF NURSING

Shirley J. Dykes, Exec. Off.
Board of Nursing
500 Eastern Blvd., Suite 203
Montgomery, AL 36117 Tel.: (205) 261-4060

Gail McGuill, RN, Exec. Sec.
Alaska Board of Nursing
3601 C St., Suite 7222
Anchorage, AK 99503 Tel.: (907) 561-2878

E. B. U. Malae, RN, Sec.
Health Services Regulatory Board
LBJ Tropical Medical Center
Pago Pago, American Samoa 96799

F. Roberts, Exec. Dir.
Arizona State Board of Nursing
5050 W. 19 Ave., Suite 103
Phoenix, AZ 85015 Tel.: (602) 255-5092

June Garner, Exec. Dir.
Arkansas State Board of Nursing
Univ. Towers Bldg., Suite 800
Little Rock, AR 72204 Tel.: (501) 371-2751

Dr. Catherine Puri, Exec. Off.
Board of Registered Nursing
1030 13th St., Suite 200
Sacramento, CA 95814 Tel.: (916) 324-2715

Mrs. Karen Brunley, Prog. Admin.
Colorado State Board of Nursing
1525 Sherman St., Room 132
Denver, CO 82003 Tel.: (303) 866-2451

Dr. Marie Hilliard, Exec. Off.
Department of Health Services
150 Washington St.
Hartford, CT 06106 Tel.: (203) 566-1041

Rosalee J. Seymor, Exec. Dir.
Delaware Board of Nursing
O'Neill Bldg., P.O. Box 1401
Dover, DE 19901 Tel.: (302) 736-4522

Ms. Barbara Hagens, Pres.
District of Columbia Board of Nursing
614 H St. N.W.
Washington, DC 20013 Tel.: (202) 727-7468

Mrs. Judie K. Ritter, Exec. Dir.
Florida State Board of Nursing
111 E. Coastline Dr.
Jacksonville, FL 30303 Tel.: (904) 359-6339

Mrs. Carolyn Hutcherson, Exec. Dir.
Georgia Board of Nursing
166 Pryor St., S.W.
Atlanta, GA 30334 Tel.: (404) 656-3949

Teofila P. Cruz, Adm.
Guam Board of Nurse Examiners
P.O. Box 2816
Agana, Guam 96910 Tel.: (671) 724-2950

Jerold Sakoda, Exec. Sec.
Hawaii Board of Nursing
Box 3469
Honolulu, HI 96801 Tel.: (808) 548-3086

Mrs. Phyllis Sheridan, RN, Exec. Dir.
Idaho State Board of Nursing
700 West State St.
Boise, ID 83720 Tel.: (208) 334-3110

Judy Otto, Nursing Ed. Coord.
Department of Registration and Education
320 W. Washington St.
Springfield, IL 62786 Tel.: (217) 782-4385

Barbara Powers, Adm.
Indiana State Board of Nursing
1 American Sq., Box 82067, Rm. 1020
Indianapolis, IN 46282 Tel.: (317) 232-2960

Ann E. Mowery, Exec. Dir.
Iowa Board of Nursing
1223 E. Court Ave.
Des Moines, IA 50319 Tel.: (515) 281-4828

Dr. Lois Rich-Scibetta, RN, Exec. Admin.
Kansas State Board of Nursing
900 S.W. Jackson Landon St. Bldg.
Topeka, KS 66612-1256 Tel.: (913) 296-3782

Sharon M. Weisenbeck, Exec. Dir.
Kentucky Board of Nursing
4010 Dupont Cir., Suite 430
Louisville, KY 40207 Tel.: (502) 897-5143

Miss Merlyn Maillian, RN, Exec. Dir.
Louisiana State Board of Nursing
907 Pere Marquette Bldg.
New Orleans, LA 70112 Tel.: (504) 568-5464

Jean C. Carson, Exec. Dir.
Maine State Board of Nursing
295 Water St.
Augusta, ME 04330 Tel.: (207)289-5324

Donna Dorsey, Exec. Dir.
Maryland Board of Nursing
201 W. Preston St.
Baltimore, MD 21201 Tel.: (301) 225-5880

Mary H. Snodgrass, Exec. Sec.
Board of Registration in Nursing
100 Cambridge St., Rm. 150
Boston, MA 02202 Tel.: (617) 727-9967

Elizabeth Jensen, Nsg. Consultant
Michigan Board of Nursing
P.O. Box 30018, 611 West Ottawa
Lansing, MI 48909 Tel.: (517) 332-1197

Joyce M. Schowalter, Exec. Dir.
Minnesota Board of Nursing
2700 University Ave., W. 108
Minneapolis, MN 55414 Tel.: (612) 642-0577

W. Ray Cleere, Commissioner Higher Ed.
Mississippi Board of Nursing
135 Bounds St., Suite 101
Jackson, MS 39206 Tel.: (601) 982-6611

Florence McGuire, RN, Exec. Dir.
Missouri State Board of Nursing
3523 N. Ten Mile Dr., P.O. Box 656
Jefferson City, MO 65101 Tel.: (314) 751-2334

Phyllis M. McDonald, Exec. Sec.
Montana State Board of Nursing
1424 Ninth Ave.
Helena, MT 59620-0407 Tel.: (406) 444-4279

Dr. Charlene Kelly, Assoc. Dir.
Bureau of Examining Bd., NE Dept. of Health
P.O. Box 95007
Lincoln, NE 68509 Tel.: (402) 471-2115

Lonna Burress, Exec. Dir.
Nevada State Board of Nursing
1280 Terminal Way, Room 116
Reno, NV 89502 Tel.: (702) 786-2778

Mrs. Martha Ginty, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Nursing
Dept. of Ed.—101 Pleasant St.
Concord, NH 03301 Tel.: (603) 271-2323

Sr. Teresa L. Harris, Exec. Dir.
New Jersey Board of Nursing
1100 Raymond Blvd., Room 319
Newark, NJ 07102 Tel.: (201) 648-2570

Nancy L. Twigg, Exec. Dir.
New Mexico Board of Nursing
4125 Carlisle N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87107 Tel.: (505) 841-6524

Dr. Melene A. Megel, Exec. Sec.
New York State Board for Nursing
The Cultural Center, Room 3013
Albany, NY 12230 Tel.: (518) 474-3843

Carol A. Osman, Exec. Dir.
Board of Nursing
P.O. Box 2129
Raleigh, NC 27602 Tel.: (919) 828-0740

Karen MacDonald, Exec. Dir.
North Dakota Board of Nursing
7th St., South Arbor Ave.
Bismarck, ND 58501 Tel.: (701) 224-2974

Miss Rosa Lee Weinert, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Nursing Education
and Nurse Registration
65 S. Front St., Room 509
Columbus, OH 43215 Tel.: (614) 466-3947

Ms. Sulinda Moffett, Exec. Dir.
Board of Nurse Registration
and Nursing Education
2915 N. Classen Blvd.
Oklahoma City, OK 73106 Tel.: (405) 525-2076

Dorothy J. Davy, Exec. Dir.
Oregon State Board of Nursing
1400 S.W. 5th Ave., Room 904
Portland, OR 97201 Tel.: (503) 229-6149

Miriam H. Lima, Exec. Sec.
Pennsylvania State Board of Nursing
P.O. Box 2649
Harrisburg, PA 17105 Tel.: (717) 783-7142

Luz Villafane, Supervisor
Accreditation and Development
for Schools of Nursing
Council on Higher Education of PR
Rio Piedras, PR 00933 Tel.: (809) 758-3350

Bertha Mugurdichian, RN, Dir.
Board of Registration in Nursing
75 Davis St., Room 104
Providence, RI 02908-2488 Tel.: (401) 277-2827

Mrs. Renatta Loquist, Exec. Dir.
State Board of Nursing for South Carolina
1777 St. Julia Pl., Suite 102
Columbia, SC 29204-2488 Tel.: (803) 737-6594

Carol A. Stuart, Exec. Sec.
South Dakota Board of Nursing
304 S. Phillips Ave., Suite 205
Sioux Falls, SD 57102 Tel.: (605) 334-1243

Elizabeth J. Lund, RN, Exec. Dir.
Tennessee Board of Nursing
283 Plus Park Blvd.
Nashville, TN 37217 Tel.: (615) 367-6264

Margaret L. Rowland, Exec. Dir.
Texas Board of Nurse Examiners
1300 E. Anderson Ln., Bldg. C-225
Austin, TX 78752 Tel.: (512) 835-4880

Ann G. Peterson, Exec. Sec.
Utah State Board of Nursing
160 E. 300 South, Box 45802
Salt Lake City, UT 84145 Tel.: (801) 530-6789

Executive Director
Vermont Board of Nursing,
Licensing and Registration Div.
109 State St.
Montpelier, VT 05602 Tel.: (802) 468-5611

Juanita Molloy, RN, Exec. Sec.
Virgin Islands Board of Nurse Licensure
P.O. Box 7309
St. Thomas, VI 00801 Tel.: (809) 776-7397

Mrs. Corinne F. Dorsey, RN, Exec. Dir.
Virginia State Board of Nursing
1601 Rolling Hills Dr.
Richmond, VA 23229 Tel.: (804) 662-9909

Constance E. Roth, RN, Exec. Dir.
Washington State Board of Nursing
P.O. Box 9012
Olympia, WA 98504 Tel.: (206) 459-1923

Miss Garnette Thorne, RN, Exec. Dir.
Board of Examiners for Registered Nurses
922 Quarrier St., Suite 309
Charleston, WV 25301 Tel.: (304) 348-3596

Ramona Weakland Warden, Director
Wisconsin State Bureau of Health Service Prof.
P.O. Box 8935
Madison, WI 53708-8935 Tel.: (608) 266-0072

Mrs. Joan Bouchard, RN, Exec. Dir.
State of Wyoming Board of Nursing
2301 Central Ave., Barrett Bldg.
Cheyenne, WY 82002 Tel.: (307) 777-7601



**National League for Nursing
10 Columbus Circle
New York, New York 10019**

Pub. No. 19-2222

3M-0688-018950

ISBN 0-88737-402-6